# Occupation Density

#### Abstract

The

Keywords: keyword1, Keyword2, Keyword3, Keyword4

## 1 Introduction

We consider a quantum system of N spinless fermionic particles on  $\mathbb{T}^3 := [0, 2\pi]^3$ . The system is described by the Hamiltonian

$$H = -\hbar^2 \sum_{j=1}^N \Delta_{x_j} + \lambda \sum_{1 \le i < j \le N} V(x_i - x_j)$$

$$\tag{1}$$

acting on the wave functions in the anti-symmetric tensor product  $L^2_a(\mathbb{T}^{3N}) = \bigwedge_{i=1}^N L^2(\mathbb{T}^3)$ . We want to find the occupation density in the asymptotic limit when  $N \to \infty$  in the mean-field scaling regime i.e. we set

$$\hbar \coloneqq N^{-\frac{1}{3}}, \quad \text{and} \quad \lambda \coloneqq N^{-1}.$$

Then we have

$$\langle \Psi_{\text{trial}}, n_q \Psi_{\text{trial}} \rangle = \langle \Psi_{\text{trial}}, a_q^* a_q \Psi_{\text{trial}} \rangle.$$
 (3)

Complete the introduction, creation annihilation operators and commutation relations, Bogoliubov transformation, density of lunes

## 2 Computations

Consider a trial state  $\Psi_{\text{trial}}$  such that  $\langle \Psi_{\text{trial}}, H\Psi_{\text{trial}} \rangle = E_{\text{HF}} + E_{\text{RPA}} + o(\hbar)$ , where  $E_{\text{HF}}$  is the Hartree-Fock energy and  $E_{\text{RPA}}$  is the correlation energy from  $Random\ Phase\ Approximation$ . We need to calculate  $\langle \Psi_{\text{trial}}, a_{\ell}^* a_{\ell} \Psi_{\text{trial}} \rangle$ ,  $\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3$ . Here the trial state  $\Psi_{\text{trial}} = Re^{\mathcal{K}}\Omega$ , where

$$R\Omega = \frac{1}{\sqrt{N!}} \det \left( \frac{1}{(2\pi)^{3/2}} e^{ik_j \cdot x_i} \right)_{j,i=1}^N , \tag{4}$$

is the Slater determinant of all plane waves with N different momenta  $k_j \in \mathbb{Z}^3$ . We have the Fermi ball i.e. states filling up all the momenta up to the Fermi momentum as

$$B_{\mathcal{F}} := \left\{ k \in \mathbb{Z}^3 : |k| \le k_{\mathcal{F}} \right\} \tag{5}$$

with  $N := |B_{\rm F}|$ , for some  $k_{\rm F} > 0$  with the scaling

$$k_{\rm F} \sim \left(\frac{3}{4\pi}\right)^{\frac{1}{3}} N^{\frac{1}{3}} + \mathcal{O}(1)$$
 (6)

and we define its complement as

$$B_{\mathcal{F}}^c = \mathbb{Z}^3 \setminus B_{\mathcal{F}} \tag{7}$$

Similarly we define a set of momenta which are outside the Fermi ball but are constrained to be a certain distance away from the Fermi ball as

$$L_k := \{ p : p \in B_F^c \cap (B_F + k) \} \tag{8}$$

with the following symmetry  $L_{-k} = -L_k \quad \forall k \in \mathbb{Z}^3$ .

**Definition 2.1** (Quasi-Bosonic Pair Creation and Annihilation Operators). For  $k \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3 := \mathbb{Z}^3 \setminus \{0\}$  and  $p \in L_k$ , we define

$$b_p(k) = a_{p-k}a_p \,, \tag{9}$$

$$b_p^*(k) = a_p^* a_{p-k}^* \tag{10}$$

**Lemma 2.2** (Quasi-Bosonic commutation relations). For  $k, \ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3_*$  and,  $p \in L_k$  and  $q \in L_\ell$ , we have

$$[b_p(k), b_q(\ell)] = [b_p^*(k), b_q^*(\ell)] = 0,$$
(11)

$$[b_p(k), b_q^*(\ell)] = \delta_{p,q} \delta_{k,\ell} + \epsilon_{p,q}(k,\ell), \tag{12}$$

where

$$\epsilon_{p,q}(k,\ell) = -\left(\delta_{p,q} a_{q-\ell}^* a_{p-k} + \delta_{p-k,q-\ell} a_q^* a_p\right) \tag{13}$$

with  $\epsilon_{p,q}(l,k) = \epsilon_{q,p}^*(k,l)$  and  $\epsilon_{p,p}(k,k) \leq 0$ 

*Proof.* Using the CAR we find

$$\begin{aligned} [b_{p}(k), b_{q}^{*}(\ell)] &= [a_{p-k}a_{p}, a_{q}^{*}a_{q-\ell}^{*}] \\ &= a_{p-k}[a_{p}, a_{q}^{*}a_{q-\ell}^{*}] + [a_{p-k}, a_{q}^{*}a_{q-\ell}^{*}]a_{p} \\ &= a_{p-k} \left\{ a_{p}, a_{q}^{*} \right\} a_{q-\ell}^{*} - a_{p-k}a_{q}^{*} \left\{ a_{p}, a_{q-\ell}^{*} \right\} \\ &+ \left\{ a_{p-k}, a_{q}^{*} \right\} a_{q-\ell}^{*}a_{p} - a_{q}^{*} \left\{ a_{p-k}, a_{q-\ell}^{*} \right\} a_{p} \\ &= \delta_{p,q} a_{p-k} a_{q-\ell}^{*} - \delta_{p-k,q-\ell} a_{q}^{*} a_{p} \\ &= \delta_{p,q} \delta_{k,\ell} - \left( \delta_{p,q} a_{q-\ell}^{*} a_{p-k} + \delta_{p-k,q-\ell} a_{q}^{*} a_{p} \right) \end{aligned}$$
(14)

And we have the desired relation. As for the first commutation relation, we have it trivially by expanding the quasi-bosonic operators and using the properties of the commutator and CAR.  $\Box$ 

Also, we have the following identity

$$[b_p^*(k), b_q(\ell)] = -[b_p(k), b_q^*(\ell)]^*$$
(15)

with the effect of the complex conjugate seen only on the error term as above.

Before we move on, we write some important commutation relations in order to facilitate further computations.

**Lemma 2.3** (Commutation relation between  $a_p^{\sharp}$ , and  $n_q$ ). For  $p, q \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3$ , we have the number operator as  $n_q = a_q^* a_q$  following the relations,

$$\left[n_q, a_p^*\right] = \delta_{q,p} a_p^* \tag{16}$$

$$[n_a, a_p] = -\delta_{a,p} a_p \tag{17}$$

Proof.

$$\begin{bmatrix} n_q, a_p^* \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} a_q^* a_q, a_p^* \end{bmatrix} = a_q^* a_q a_p^* - a_p^* a_q^* a_q 
= a_q^* \delta_{q,p} - a_q^* a_p^* a_q - a_p^* a_q^* a_q = \delta_{q,p} a_p^* 
(18)$$

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Here  $\sharp = \{ , * \}$ 

Here the second step follows from CAR for the fermionic creation and annihilation operators. For the second commutation relation, we observe that

$$[n_q, a_p] = -\left[n_q, a_p^*\right]^*. (19)$$

Hence the commutation relation holds.

**Lemma 2.4** (Commutation relation between  $b_p^{\sharp}$  and  $n_q$ ). For  $k \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3$  and  $p, q \in L_k$ ,

$$[n_q, b_p^*(k)] = (\delta_{q,p} + \delta_{q,p-k}) b_p^*(k)$$
(20)

$$[n_q, b_p(k)] = -(\delta_{q,p} + \delta_{q,p-k}) b_p(k). \tag{21}$$

*Proof.* We begin with the first commutation relation

$$[n_q, b_p^*(k)] = [n_q, a_p^* a_{p-k}^*] = [n_q, a_p^*] a_{p-k}^* + a_p^* [n_q, a_{p-k}^*]$$

$$= (\delta_{q,p} + \delta_{q,p-k}) b_p^*(k).$$
(22)

It follows from the above Lemma 2.3. Similarly we observe

$$[n_q, b_p(k)] = -\left[n_q, b_p^*(k)\right]^*. (23)$$

And we attain the said relation for the second commutator.

Lemma 2.5. For  $p \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3$ ,

$$(\mathcal{N}+1)a_p = a_p \,\mathcal{N} \tag{24}$$

$$\mathcal{N} a_p^* = a_p^* (\mathcal{N} + 1) \,. \tag{25}$$

And for  $k \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3$  and  $p \in L_k$ ,

$$(\mathcal{N} + 2)b_p(k) = b_p(k)\,\mathcal{N} \tag{26}$$

$$\mathcal{N} b_p^*(k) = b_p^*(k)(\mathcal{N} + 2).$$
 (27)

*Proof.* We prove it using the CAR relations and the quasi-bosonic commutation relation.  $\Box$ 

Consider a family of symmetric operators  $K(\ell): \ell^2(L_\ell) \to \ell^2(L_\ell), \ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3_*$ . Then we define the associated Bogoliubov kernel  $\mathcal{K}: \mathcal{H}_N \to \mathcal{H}_N$  by

$$\mathcal{K} = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_{r}(\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) - b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) b_{r}^{*}(\ell) \right)$$
(28)

Next, we define the Bogoliubov transformation  $T_{\lambda} := e^{\lambda \mathcal{K}}$ , where  $\lambda \in \mathbb{R}$ , with  $T_1 = T$  which is a unitary due the fact that  $\mathcal{K}$  is anti self-adjoint i.e.  $\mathcal{K} = -\mathcal{K}^*$ .

**Lemma 2.6** (Symmetric property of K). For  $\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3_*$  and  $r, s \in L_\ell$  we have,

$$K(\ell)_{r,s} = K(-\ell)_{-r,-s} \tag{29}$$

Proof. to be filled □

**Lemma 2.7** (Commutator between K and Pair Operators). For  $k \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3$ , and  $p \in L_k$ , we consider the above defined Bogoliubov kernel which implies the relations,

$$[b_p^*(k), \mathcal{K}] = -\sum_{s \in L_k} K(k)_{p,s} b_{-s}(-k) + \mathcal{E}_p(k)$$
(30)

$$[b_p(k), \mathcal{K}] = -\sum_{s \in L_t} K(k)_{p,s} b_{-s}^*(-k) + \mathcal{E}_p(k)^*, \tag{31}$$

where

$$\mathcal{E}_{p}(k) = -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left\{ \epsilon_{r,p}(\ell,k), b_{-s}(-\ell) \right\}$$
 (32)

*Proof.* We start with the first commutation relation.

$$\begin{split} [b_{p}^{*}(k), \mathcal{K}] &= \left[ b_{p}^{*}(k), \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{s}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_{r}(\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) - b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) b_{r}^{*}(\ell) \right) \right] \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{s}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left[ b_{p}^{*}(k), b_{r}(\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) \right] \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{s}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left( \left[ b_{p}^{*}(k), b_{r}(\ell) \right] b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{r}(\ell) \left[ b_{p}^{*}(k), b_{-s}(-\ell) \right] \right) \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{s}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left( \left( -\delta_{p,r} \delta_{k,\ell} - \epsilon_{r,p}(\ell,k) \right) b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{r}(\ell) \left( -\delta_{p,-s} \delta_{k,-\ell} - \epsilon_{-s,p}(-\ell,k) \right) \right) \\ &= -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{s}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left( \delta_{p,r} \delta_{k,\ell} \right) b_{-s}(-\ell) - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{s}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left( \epsilon_{r,p}(\ell,k) b_{-s}(-\ell) \right) \\ &- \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{s}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} b_{r}(\ell) \left( \delta_{p,-s} \delta_{k,-\ell} \right) - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{s}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_{r}(\ell) \epsilon_{-s,p}(-\ell,k) \right) \\ &= -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{s \in L_{k}} K(k)_{p,s} b_{-s}(-k) - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{r \in L_{-k}} K(-k)_{r,-p} b_{r}(-k) \\ &- \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{s}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left( \epsilon_{r,p}(\ell,k) b_{-s}(-\ell) \right) - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{s}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_{r}(\ell) \epsilon_{-s,p}(-\ell,k) \right). \end{split}$$

Consider the second summand, we know that  $L_{-k} = -L_k$ , then we identify r with -s and we have

$$-\sum_{-s \in -L_k} K(-k)_{-s,-p} b_{-s}(-k) = -\sum_{s \in L_k} K(k)_{s,p} b_{-s}(-k).$$
(34)

Now, consider the fourth summand, first we exchange r and s and arrive at

$$-\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_s(\ell) \epsilon_{-r,p}(-\ell,k) \right). \tag{35}$$

Second, we reflect all the summed over momenta (i.e.  $\ell \to -\ell, r \to -r, s \to -s$ ) which provides us

$$(35) = -\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell} K(\ell)_{r,s} (b_{-s}(-\ell)\epsilon_{r,p}(\ell,k)).$$
(36)

Then substituting (34) and (36) in (33), we get

$$(33) = -\sum_{s \in L_k} K(k)_{p,s} b_{-s}(-k)$$
(37)

$$-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left( \epsilon_{r,p}(\ell,k) b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{-s}(-\ell) \epsilon_{r,p}(\ell,k) \right)$$
(38)

Here, we observe (38) =  $\mathcal{E}_p(k)$ .

Next we define the quadratic operators.

**Definition 2.8.** Let A be a family of symmetric operators  $A(\ell)$ , for any  $\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3$ , with  $A(\ell) : \ell^2(L_\ell) \to \ell^2(L_\ell)$ . We define the quadratic operators for A as

$$Q_1(A) := \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_s^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_r^*(\ell) b_s(\ell) + b_s^*(\ell) b_r(\ell) \right)$$
(39)

$$Q_2(A) := \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_s^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_r(\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{-s}^*(-\ell) b_r^*(\ell) \right)$$
(40)

Remark 2.9. We assume that the symmetric operators are invariant under reflection of momenta, i.e.,  $A(\ell)_{s,r} = A(\ell)_{r,s} = A(-\ell)_{-r,-s}$ .

**Lemma 2.10** (Commutator between K and  $Q_1$ ). We consider the above defined Bogoliubov kernel K and the quadratic operator  $Q_1(A)$ , with  $A(\ell)_{s,r} = A(\ell)_{r,s} = A(-\ell)_{-r,-s}$ , which implies the relation,

$$[Q_1(A), \mathcal{K}] = -Q_2(\{A(\ell), K(\ell)\}) - E_{Q_1}(A) \tag{41}$$

where

$$E_{Q_1}(A) = -2\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_s^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell} A(\ell)_{r,s} \Big( \mathcal{E}_r(\ell) b_s(\ell) + b_s^*(\ell) \mathcal{E}_r^*(\ell) \Big). \tag{42}$$

*Proof.* We begin with  $[Q_1(A), \mathcal{K}]$ .

$$[Q_1(A), \mathcal{K}] = \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left[ \left( b_r^*(\ell) b_s(\ell) + b_s^*(\ell) b_r(\ell) \right), \mathcal{K} \right]$$

$$= \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_r^*(\ell) \left[ b_s(\ell), \mathcal{K} \right] + \left[ b_r^*(\ell), \mathcal{K} \right] b_s(\ell) + b_s^*(\ell) \left[ b_r(\ell), \mathcal{K} \right] + \left[ b_s^*(\ell), \mathcal{K} \right] b_r(\ell) \right)$$

$$(43)$$

Now we use the commutation relation (30) and (31) to get

$$\begin{split} (43) &= \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3_*} \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell} A(\ell)_{r,s} \Biggl( b^*_r(\ell) \Biggl( - \sum_{s' \in L_\ell} K(\ell)_{s,s'} b^*_{-s'}(-\ell) + \mathcal{E}^*_s(\ell) \Biggr) \\ &+ \Biggl( - \sum_{s' \in L_\ell} K(\ell)_{r,s'} b_{-s'}(-\ell) + \mathcal{E}_r(\ell) \Biggr) b_s(\ell) \\ &+ b^*_s(\ell) \Biggl( - \sum_{s' \in L_\ell} K(\ell)_{r,s'} b^*_{-s'}(-\ell) + \mathcal{E}^*_r(\ell) \Biggr) \\ &+ \Biggl( - \sum_{s' \in L_\ell} K(\ell)_{s,s'} b_{-s'}(-\ell) + \mathcal{E}_s(\ell) \Biggr) b_r(\ell) \Biggr) \\ &= \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3_*} \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell} A(\ell)_{r,s} \Biggl( - \sum_{s' \in L_\ell} K(\ell)_{s,s'} b^*_r(\ell) b^*_{-s'}(-\ell) + b^*_r(\ell) \mathcal{E}^*_s(\ell) \\ &- \sum_{s' \in L_\ell} K(\ell)_{r,s'} b_{-s'}(-\ell) b_s(\ell) + \mathcal{E}_r(\ell) b_s(\ell) \\ &- \sum_{s' \in L_\ell} K(\ell)_{r,s'} b^*_s(\ell) b^*_{-s'}(-\ell) + b^*_s(\ell) \mathcal{E}^*_r(\ell) \\ &- \sum_{s' \in L_\ell} K(\ell)_{s,s'} b_{-s'}(-\ell) b_r(\ell) + \mathcal{E}_s(\ell) b_r(\ell) \Biggr) \end{split}$$

$$= -\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s,s' \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( K(\ell)_{s,s'} \left( b_{r}^{*}(\ell) b_{-s'}^{*}(-\ell) + b_{-s'}(-\ell) b_{r}(\ell) \right) + K(\ell)_{r,s'} \left( b_{s}^{*}(\ell) b_{-s'}^{*}(-\ell) + b_{-s'}(-\ell) b_{s}(\ell) \right) \right) + \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_{r}^{*}(\ell) \mathcal{E}_{s}^{*}(\ell) + \mathcal{E}_{r}(\ell) b_{s}(\ell) + b_{s}^{*}(\ell) \mathcal{E}_{r}^{*}(\ell) + \mathcal{E}_{s}(\ell) b_{r}(\ell) \right).$$

$$(44)$$

Now we represent the second sum in (44) as  $E_{Q_1}(A)$ . Furthermore, we exchange r and s in first and fourth term of second sum in (44) and we have

$$E_{Q_1}(A) = -\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_s^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_s^*(\ell) \mathcal{E}_r^*(\ell) + \mathcal{E}_r(\ell) b_s(\ell) + b_s^*(\ell) \mathcal{E}_r^*(\ell) + \mathcal{E}_r(\ell) b_s(\ell) \right)$$

$$= -2 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_s^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( \mathcal{E}_r(\ell) b_s(\ell) + b_s^*(\ell) \mathcal{E}_r^*(\ell) \right). \tag{45}$$

Continuing with (44) while having the error  $E_{Q_1}(A)$ .

$$(44) = -\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s,s' \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} \Big( K(\ell)_{s,s'} \Big( b_{r}^{*}(\ell) b_{-s'}^{*}(-\ell) + b_{-s'}(-\ell) b_{r}(\ell) \Big)$$

$$+ K(\ell)_{r,s'} \Big( b_{s}^{*}(\ell) b_{-s'}^{*}(-\ell) + b_{-s'}(-\ell) b_{s}(\ell) \Big) \Big) - E_{Q_{1}}(A)$$

$$= -\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s,s' \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} \Big( K(\ell)_{s,s'} \Big( b_{-s'}^{*}(-\ell) b_{r}^{*}(\ell) + b_{r}(\ell) b_{-s'}(-\ell) \Big)$$

$$+ K(\ell)_{r,s'} \Big( b_{s}^{*}(\ell) b_{-s'}^{*}(-\ell) + b_{-s'}(-\ell) b_{s}(\ell) \Big) \Big) - E_{Q_{1}}(A)$$

$$(46)$$

Then we do a sequence of identifications on the second term, first we exchange s and s'

$$-\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3} \sum_{r,s,s' \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s'} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_{s'}^*(\ell) b_{-s}^*(-\ell) + b_{-s}(-\ell) b_{s'}(\ell) \right). \tag{47}$$

Next we exchange r and s and arrive at

$$-\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s,s' \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{s,s'} K(\ell)_{s,r} \left( b_{s'}^{*}(\ell) b_{-r}^{*}(-\ell) + b_{-r}(-\ell) b_{s'}(\ell) \right). \tag{48}$$

Finally we reflect all the momenta (i.e.  $\ell \to -\ell, r \to -r, s \to -s, s' \to -s'$ ) and it gives us

$$-\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3} \sum_{r,s,s' \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{s,s'} K(\ell)_{s,r} \left( b_{-s'}^*(-\ell) b_r^*(\ell) + b_r(\ell) b_{-s'}(-\ell) \right). \tag{49}$$

Then substituting (49) in (46) and interpreting the two terms as a matrix product, we arrive at

$$(46) = -\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} \left\{ A(\ell), K(\ell) \right\}_{r,s} \left( b_r(\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_r^*(\ell) b_{-s}^*(-\ell) \right) - E_{Q_1}(A) \tag{50}$$

$$= -Q_2(\{A,K\}) - E_{Q_1}(A). \tag{51}$$

**Lemma 2.11** (Commutator between K and  $Q_2$ ). We consider the above defined Bogoliubov kernel K and the quadratic operator  $Q_2(A)$ , with  $A(\ell)_{s,r} = A(\ell)_{r,s} = A(-\ell)_{-r,-s}$ , which implies the relation,

$$[Q_2(A), \mathcal{K}] = -Q_1(\{A, K\}) - \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_a^3} \sum_{r \in L_\ell} \{A(\ell), K(\ell)\}_{r,r} + E_{Q_2}(A)$$
(52)

where,

$$E_{Q_2}(A) = \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell} \left( A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( \left\{ \mathcal{E}_r^*(\ell), b_{-s}(-\ell) \right\} + \left\{ b_{-s}^*(-\ell), \mathcal{E}_r(\ell) \right\} \right) - \left\{ A(\ell), K(\ell) \right\}_{r,s} \epsilon_{r,s}(\ell,\ell) \right). \tag{53}$$

*Proof.* We begin with  $[Q_2(A), \mathcal{K}]$ .

$$[Q_{2}(A), \mathcal{K}] = \left[ \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_{r}(\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) b_{r}^{*}(\ell) \right), \mathcal{K} \right]$$

$$= \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left[ \left( b_{r}(\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) b_{r}^{*}(\ell) \right), \mathcal{K} \right]$$

$$= \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_{r}(\ell) [b_{-s}(-\ell), \mathcal{K}] + [b_{r}(\ell), \mathcal{K}] b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) [b_{r}^{*}(\ell), \mathcal{K}] + [b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell), \mathcal{K}] b_{r}^{*}(\ell) \right)$$

$$(54)$$

Now we use the commutation relation (30) and (31) to get

$$(54) = \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_{r}(\ell) \left( -\sum_{s' \in L_{-\ell}} K(-\ell)_{-s,s'} b_{-s'}^{*}(\ell) + \mathcal{E}_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) \right) \right)$$

$$+ \left( -\sum_{s' \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s'} b_{-s'}^{*}(-\ell) + \mathcal{E}_{r}^{*}(\ell) \right) b_{-s}(-\ell)$$

$$+ b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) \left( -\sum_{s' \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s'} b_{-s'}(-\ell) + \mathcal{E}_{r}(\ell) \right)$$

$$+ \left( -\sum_{s' \in L_{-\ell}} K(-\ell)_{-s,s'} b_{-s'}(\ell) + \mathcal{E}_{-s}(-\ell) \right) b_{r}^{*}(\ell)$$

Next we do the identification  $s' \to -s'$  and then use the symmetry  $K(\ell)_{r,s} = K(-\ell)_{-r,-s}$  in the first and fourth term (excluding the error terms) in order to bring all the sum over the new index s' to the same lune

$$(55) = \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_{r}(\ell) \left( -\sum_{s' \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{s,s'} b_{s'}^{*}(\ell) + \mathcal{E}_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) \right) + \left( -\sum_{s' \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s'} b_{-s'}^{*}(-\ell) + \mathcal{E}_{r}^{*}(\ell) \right) b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) \left( -\sum_{s' \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s'} b_{-s'}(-\ell) + \mathcal{E}_{r}(\ell) \right) - \sum_{s' \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{s,s'} b_{s'}(\ell) + \mathcal{E}_{-s}(-\ell) \right) b_{r}^{*}(\ell) \right)$$

$$= -\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( \sum_{s' \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{s,s'} b_{r}(\ell) b_{s'}^{*}(\ell) - b_{r}(\ell) \mathcal{E}_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) \right) + \sum_{s' \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s'} b_{-s'}^{*}(-\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) - \mathcal{E}_{r}^{*}(\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) + \sum_{s' \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s'} b_{-s'}^{*}(-\ell) b_{-s'}(-\ell) - b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) \mathcal{E}_{r}(\ell) + \sum_{s' \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{s,s'} b_{s'}(\ell) b_{r}^{*}(\ell) - \mathcal{E}_{-s}(-\ell) b_{r}^{*}(\ell) \right)$$

$$= -\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s,s' \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( K(\ell)_{s,s'} b_{r}(\ell) b_{s'}^{*}(\ell) + K(\ell)_{r,s'} b_{-s'}^{*}(-\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) + K(\ell)_{s,s'} b_{s'}(\ell) b_{r}^{*}(\ell) \right) + \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_{r}(\ell) \mathcal{E}_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) + \mathcal{E}_{r}^{*}(\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) \mathcal{E}_{r}(\ell) + \mathcal{E}_{-s}(-\ell) b_{r}^{*}(\ell) \right). \tag{56}$$

Here we represent the second sum (in (56)) as  $\tilde{E}_{Q_2}(A)$ , the commutation error, which can be further written as

$$\tilde{E}_{Q_2}(A) = \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( \mathcal{E}_r^*(\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{-s}^*(-\ell) \mathcal{E}_r(\ell) + b_r(\ell) \mathcal{E}_{-s}^*(-\ell) + \mathcal{E}_{-s}(-\ell) b_r^*(\ell) \right)$$
(57)

Then in the last two terms, we exchange the indices r and s and reflect all the momenta (i.e.  $\ell \to -\ell, r \to -r, s \to -s$ ) to get

$$(57) = \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( \mathcal{E}_{r}^{*}(\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) \mathcal{E}_{r}(\ell) + b_{-s}(-\ell) \mathcal{E}_{r}^{*}(\ell) + \mathcal{E}_{r}(\ell) b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) \right)$$

$$= \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( \left\{ \mathcal{E}_{r}^{*}(\ell), b_{-s}(-\ell) \right\} + \left\{ \mathcal{E}_{r}(l), b_{-s}^{*}(-l) \right\} \right).$$

$$(58)$$

Now we substitute this  $\tilde{E}_{Q_2}(A)$  in (56) to have

$$(56) = -\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s,s' \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} K(\ell)_{s,s'} \left( b_{r}(\ell) b_{s'}^{*}(\ell) + b_{s'}(\ell) b_{r}^{*}(\ell) \right) - \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s,s' \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} K(\ell)_{r,s'} \left( b_{-s'}^{*}(-\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) b_{-s'}(-\ell) \right) + E_{Q_{2}}(A).$$
 (59)

Next we reflect all the momenta (i.e.  $\ell \to -\ell, r \to -r, s \to -s, s' \to -s'$ ) in the second sum of (59) to have

$$-\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s,s' \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} K(\ell)_{r,s'} \left( b_{s'}^{*}(\ell) b_{s}(\ell) + b_{s}^{*}(\ell) b_{s'}(\ell) \right). \tag{60}$$

Then we do a sequence of identifications on the second term, first we exchange s and s'

$$-\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s,s' \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s'} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_{s}^{*}(\ell) b_{s'}(\ell) + b_{s'}^{*}(\ell) b_{s}(\ell) \right). \tag{61}$$

Next, we exchange s and r to arrive at

$$-\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3} \sum_{r,s,s' \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{s,s'} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left( b_r^*(\ell) b_{s'}(\ell) + b_{s'}^*(\ell) b_r(\ell) \right). \tag{62}$$

Then substituting (62) in (59) to arrive at

$$(59) = -\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s,s' \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} K(\ell)_{s,s'} b_{r}(\ell) b_{s'}^{*}(\ell) + \underbrace{A(\ell)_{r,s} K(\ell)_{s,s'} b_{s'}(\ell) b_{r}^{*}(\ell)}_{\text{(a)}} - \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s,s' \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{s,s'} K(\ell)_{r,s} b_{r}^{*}(\ell) b_{s'}(\ell) + \underbrace{A(\ell)_{s,s'} K(\ell)_{r,s} b_{s'}^{*}(\ell) b_{r}(\ell)}_{\text{(b)}} + \tilde{E}_{Q_{2}}(A).$$
(63)

And finally to interpret the terms as a matrix product, we exchange r and s' in terms (a) and (b) above to have

$$(63) = -\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} \left\{ A(\ell), K(\ell) \right\}_{r,s} (b_{r}^{*}(\ell)b_{s}(\ell) + b_{r}(\ell)b_{s}^{*}(\ell)) + \tilde{E}_{Q_{2}}(A)$$

$$= -\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} \left\{ A(\ell), K(\ell) \right\}_{r,s} (b_{r}^{*}(\ell)b_{s}(\ell) + b_{s}^{*}(\ell)b_{r}(\ell) + \delta_{r,s}\delta_{\ell,\ell} + \epsilon_{r,s}(\ell,\ell)) + \tilde{E}_{Q_{2}}(A)$$

$$= -Q_{1} \left( \left\{ A, K \right\} \right) - \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^{3}} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \left\{ A(\ell), K(\ell) \right\}_{r,r} - \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} \left\{ A(\ell), K(\ell) \right\}_{r,s} \epsilon_{r,s}(\ell,\ell) + \tilde{E}_{Q_{2}}(A).$$

$$(65)$$

And we define  $E_{Q_2}(A(\ell))$  as the total error from the commutation, which can be succinctly written as

$$E_{Q_2}(A) = \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell} \left( A(\ell)_{r,s} \left( \left\{ \mathcal{E}_r^*(\ell), b_{-s}(-\ell) \right\} + \left\{ b_{-s}^*(-\ell), \mathcal{E}_r(\ell) \right\} \right) - \left\{ A(\ell), K(\ell) \right\}_{r,s} \epsilon_{r,s}(\ell,\ell) \right). \tag{66}$$

Then, we have

$$(65) = -Q_1\left(\left\{A, K\right\}\right) - \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{r \in L_\ell} \left\{A(\ell), K(\ell)\right\}_{r,r} + E_{Q_2}(A)$$
(67)

Before we begin the evaluation, we define

**Reflection transformation:** A reflection transformation is a unitary transformation  $\mathfrak{R}: \mathcal{F} \to \mathcal{F}$  defined by its action as

$$\Re: a_{k_1}^* \dots a_{k_n}^* \Omega \mapsto a_{-k_1}^* \dots a_{-k_n}^* \Omega$$
 (68)

while leaving the vacuum state invariant.

**Lemma 2.12.** For the symmetry transformation  $\mathfrak{R}$  and the almost bosonic Bogoliubov transformation T, we have

$$\Re T\Omega = T\Omega \tag{69}$$

From this lemma we observe that

$$\left\langle T\Omega, a_q^* a_q T\Omega \right\rangle = \left\langle T\Omega, a_{-q}^* a_{-q} T\Omega \right\rangle \tag{70}$$

And hence motivated by Lemma 2.12, we evaluate  $\frac{1}{2}\langle\Omega,T_1^*(n_q+n_{-q})T_1\Omega\rangle$ .

#### 2.1 Bogoliubov transformation and the expectation value

Before we start the evaluation of the expectation value, we first study the effect of the Bogoliubov transformation defined above on the relevant operators.

#### 2.1.1 Transformation of the number operator

**Lemma 2.13.** For  $q \in B_F^c$ , we define a rank 2 operator, projecting to momentum q and -q:  $P^q = \frac{1}{2}(|q\rangle\langle q| + |-q\rangle\langle -q|) \in \ell^2(L_k) \otimes \ell^2(L_k)$ , for  $k \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3$  with an explicit matrix representation as

$$(P^q)_{r,s} := \frac{1}{2} \delta_{r,s} (\delta_{r,q} + \delta_{r,-q}) \tag{71}$$

and we get

$$T_1^* (n_q + n_{-q}) T_1 = (n_q + n_{-q}) - \int_0^1 d\lambda \, T_\lambda^* Q_2 \Big( \big\{ K(\ell), P^q \big\} \Big) T_\lambda$$
 (72)

*Proof.* We start by applying Duhamel's formula to  $T_1^* (n_q + n_{-q}) T_1$  and we have

$$(n_q + n_{-q}) + \int_0^1 d\lambda \frac{d}{d\lambda} \left( T_\lambda^* \left( n_q + n_{-q} \right) T_\lambda \right)$$

$$= (n_q + n_{-q}) + \int_0^1 d\lambda \left\langle \Omega, T_\lambda^* (-\mathcal{K}) \left( n_q + n_{-q} \right) T_\lambda + T_\lambda^* \left( n_q + n_{-q} \right) \mathcal{K} T_\lambda \Omega \right\rangle$$

$$= (n_q + n_{-q}) + \int_0^1 d\lambda \left\langle \Omega, T_\lambda^* [(n_q + n_{-q}), \mathcal{K}] T_\lambda \Omega \right\rangle. \tag{73}$$

Next using the definition of K, we write the expression for the commutator.

$$[n_{q}, \mathcal{K}] = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left[ a_{q}^{*} a_{q}, \left( b_{r}(\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) - b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) b_{r}^{*}(\ell) \right) \right]$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left( \left[ a_{q}^{*} a_{q}, b_{r}(\ell) \right] b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{r}(\ell) \left[ a_{q}^{*} a_{q}, b_{-s}(-\ell) \right] \right)$$

$$- \left[ a_{q}^{*} a_{q}, b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) \right] b_{r}^{*}(\ell) - b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) \left[ a_{q}^{*} a_{q}, b_{r}^{*}(\ell) \right]$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} \left( (-1) \left( \delta_{q,r} + \delta_{q,r-\ell} + \delta_{q,-s} + \delta_{q,-s+\ell} \right) \left( b_{r}(\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) b_{r}^{*}(\ell) \right) \right)$$

$$(74)$$

Now, since  $q \in B_{\mathrm{F}}^c$ ,  $\delta_{q,r-\ell} = \delta_{q,-s+\ell} = 0$ , hence we have

$$[n_q, \mathcal{K}] = -\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell} K(\ell)_{r,s} \frac{1}{2} \left( \delta_{q,r} + \delta_{q,-s} \right) \left( b_r(\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{-s}^*(-\ell) b_r^*(\ell) \right). \tag{75}$$

Similarly for  $[n_{-q}, \mathcal{K}]$ , we have

$$[n_{-q}, \mathcal{K}] = -\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{r, s \in L_\ell} K(\ell)_{r, s} \frac{1}{2} \left( \delta_{-q, r} + \delta_{-q, -s} \right) \left( b_r(\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{-s}^*(-\ell) b_r^*(\ell) \right). \tag{76}$$

Next we substitute commutators (75) and (76) in (73),

$$(73) = (n_q + n_{-q}) - \int_0^1 d\lambda \ T_{\lambda}^* \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell} \frac{1}{2} \left( \underbrace{K(\ell)_{r,s} (\delta_{q,r} + \delta_{q,-s} + \delta_{-q,r} + \delta_{-q,-s})}_{\text{interpret as matrix product}} \times (b_r(\ell)b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{-s}^*(-\ell)b_r^*(\ell)) \right) \right) T_{\lambda}$$

$$= (n_{q} + n_{-q}) - \int_{0}^{1} d\lambda \, T_{\lambda}^{*} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s,m \in L_{\ell}} \left( K(\ell)_{r,m} \, \frac{1}{2} \underbrace{(\delta_{m,q} \delta_{m,s} + \delta_{m,-q} \delta_{m,s})}_{\text{(a)}} \right) + \frac{1}{2} \underbrace{(\delta_{r,q} \delta_{r,m} + \delta_{r,-q} \delta_{r,m})}_{\text{(b)}} K(\ell)_{m,s} (b_{r,s}) (b_{r}(\ell)b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell)b_{r}^{*}(\ell)) \right) T_{\lambda}$$
(77)

Next, we observe that (a) and (b) are projections of a momentum  $(r \text{ or } s \in L_{\ell})$  to momentum q or -q. We then arrive at

$$(77) = (n_{q} + n_{-q}) - \int_{0}^{1} d\lambda \, T_{\lambda}^{*} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s,m \in L_{\ell}} \left( K(\ell)_{r,m} P_{m,s}^{q} + P_{r,m}^{q} K(\ell)_{m,s} \right) \right. \\ \left. \times \left( b_{r}(\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) b_{r}^{*}(\ell) \right) \right) T_{\lambda}$$

$$= (n_{q} + n_{-q}) - \int_{0}^{1} d\lambda \, T_{\lambda}^{*} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} \left\{ K(\ell), P^{q} \right\}_{r,s} \times \left( b_{r}(\ell) b_{-s}(-\ell) + b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) b_{r}^{*}(\ell) \right) \right) T_{\lambda}$$

$$(78)$$

Using the definition of  $Q_2$ , (40), we arrive at

$$(78) = (n_q + n_{-q}) - \int_0^1 d\lambda \, T_\lambda^* Q_2 \Big( \big\{ K(\ell), P^q \big\} \Big) T_\lambda$$
 (79)

which is the claimed equality.

## 2.1.2 Transformation of quadratic operators

**Lemma 2.14** (Operator expansion for the Quadratic Operators). For  $\lambda \in [0,1]$ , we have  $T_{\lambda} = e^{\lambda K}$ . Let  $Q_1$  and  $Q_2$  be the quadratic operators defined above for symmetric  $A: \ell^2(L_{\ell}) \to \ell^2(L_{\ell})$  where  $\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3$ , then

$$T_{\lambda}^{*}Q_{1}(A)T_{\lambda} = Q_{1}(A) - \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda' \left( T_{\lambda'}^{*}(Q_{2}(\{K,A\}))T_{\lambda'} \right) - \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda' \left( T_{\lambda'}^{*}E_{Q_{1}}(A)T_{\lambda'} \right)$$

$$T_{\lambda}^{*}Q_{2}(A)T_{\lambda} = Q_{2}(A) - \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda' \left( T_{\lambda'}^{*}(Q_{1}(\{K,A\}))T_{\lambda'} \right) + \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda' \left( T_{\lambda'}^{*}E_{Q_{2}}(A)T_{\lambda'} \right)$$

$$- \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda' T_{\lambda'}^{*} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \left\{ K(\ell), A(\ell) \right\}_{r,r} \right) T_{\lambda'}$$

$$(81)$$

*Proof.* We begin with  $T_1^*Q_2(A)T_1$  and apply Duhamel's formula,

$$\begin{split} T_{\lambda}^*Q_2(A)T_{\lambda} &= Q_2(A) + \int\limits_0^{\lambda} \mathrm{d}\lambda' \bigg( \frac{d}{\mathrm{d}\lambda'} \left( T_{\lambda'}^*Q_2(A)T_{\lambda'} \right) \bigg) \\ &= Q_2(A) + \int\limits_0^{\lambda} \mathrm{d}\lambda' \bigg( T_{\lambda'}^*(-\mathcal{K})Q_2(A)T_{\lambda'} + T_{\lambda'}^*Q_2(A)(\mathcal{K})T_{\lambda'} \bigg) \end{split}$$

$$= Q_2(A) + \int_0^{\lambda} d\lambda' T_{\lambda'}^*[Q_2(A), \mathcal{K}] T_{\lambda'}. \tag{82}$$

Then from Lemma 2.11, we get

$$(82) = Q_{2}(A) + \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda' \Big( T_{\lambda'}^{*} \Big( -Q_{1}(\{K,A\}) + E_{Q_{2}}(A) - \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \Big\{ K(\ell), A(\ell) \Big\}_{r,r} \Big) T_{\lambda'} \Big)$$

$$= Q_{2}(A) - \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda' \Big( T_{\lambda'}^{*} Q_{1}(\{K,A\}) T_{\lambda'} \Big) + \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda' \Big( T_{\lambda'}^{*} E_{Q_{1}}(A) T_{\lambda'} \Big)$$

$$- \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda' T_{\lambda'}^{*} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \Big\{ K(\ell), A(\ell) \Big\}_{r,r} \right) T_{\lambda'}$$

$$(83)$$

Similarly, we can prove the operator identity for  $Q_1(A)$  using Duhamel's formula and Lemma 2.10.  $\Box$ For our convenience, we introduce the following notation for writing the nested anti-commutators

$$\Theta_K^n(A) = \underbrace{\{K, \{\dots, \{K, A\} \dots\}\}}_{\text{n times}} \quad \text{with,} \quad \Theta_K^0(A) = A.$$
 (84)

And we denote the simplex integral as

$$\int_{\Delta_m^m} d^m \underline{\lambda} = \int_0^1 d\lambda \int_0^{\lambda} d\lambda_1 \int_0^{\lambda_1} \cdots \int_0^{\lambda_{m-1}} d\lambda_m \quad , \tag{85}$$

with

$$\int_{\Delta_{\lambda}^{m}} d^{m} \underline{\lambda} = \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \int_{0}^{\lambda_{1}} \cdots \int_{0}^{\lambda_{m-1}} d\lambda_{m} , \qquad (86)$$

while following

$$\int_{\Lambda^m} d^m \underline{\lambda} = \int_0^1 d\lambda \int_{\Lambda^m} d^m \underline{\lambda}$$
(87)

**Lemma 2.15** (Action of  $T_{\lambda}$  on  $Q_2(A)$ ). For  $\lambda \in [0,1]$  and let  $Q_2$  be the quadratic operator defined above for symmetric  $A: \ell^2(L_{\ell}) \to \ell^2(L_{\ell})$  where  $\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3$ , then

$$T_{\lambda}^{*}Q_{2}(A)T_{\lambda} = \sum_{m=1}^{n} (-1)^{m-1} \frac{\lambda^{m-1}}{(m-1)!} Q_{\sigma(m-1)}(\Theta_{K}^{m-1}(A)) - \sum_{m=1}^{\lfloor (n+1)/2 \rfloor} \frac{\lambda^{(2m-1)}}{(2m-1)!} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} (\Theta_{K}^{(2m-1)}(A))_{r,r} + \sum_{m=1}^{n} \int_{\Delta_{\lambda}^{m}} d^{m} \underline{\lambda} \left( T_{\lambda_{m}}^{*} E_{Q_{\sigma(m-1)}}(\Theta_{K}^{m-1}(A)) T_{\lambda_{m}} \right) + \int_{\Delta_{\lambda}^{n}} d^{n} \underline{\lambda} (-1)^{n} \left( T_{\lambda_{n}}^{*} (Q_{\sigma(n)}(\Theta_{K}^{n}(A)) T_{\lambda_{n}} \right)$$

$$(88)$$

where  $\sigma(m) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{for } m \text{ odd} \\ 2 & \text{for } m \text{ even} \end{cases}$ ,  $\Theta_K^n$  and the simplex integral are defined as above and,  $E_{Q_1}$  and  $E_{Q_2}$  are defined as in (42) and (53) respectively.

**Proof.** Write the proof with induction We begin with  $T_{\lambda}^*Q_2(A)T_{\lambda}$  and from (81) we have

$$T_{\lambda}^{*}Q_{2}(A)T_{\lambda} = Q_{2}(A) - \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \left( T_{\lambda_{1}}^{*}Q_{1}(\{K,A\})T_{\lambda_{1}} \right) + \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \left( T_{\lambda_{1}}^{*}E_{Q_{2}}(A)T_{\lambda_{1}} \right) - \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \left( T_{\lambda_{1}}^{*} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \{K,A\}_{r,r} \right) T_{\lambda_{1}} \right).$$
(89)

Next, we use (80) from Lemma 2.14 to arrive at

$$(89) = Q_{2}(A) + \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \left( T_{\lambda_{1}}^{*} E_{Q_{2}}(A) T_{\lambda_{1}} \right) - \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \left( T_{\lambda_{1}}^{*} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{4}^{3}} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \left\{ K, A \right\}_{r,r} \right) T_{\lambda_{1}} \right)$$

$$- \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \left( Q_{1}(\{K, A\}) + \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \int_{0}^{\lambda_{1}} d\lambda_{2} \left( T_{\lambda_{2}}^{*} Q_{2}(\{K, \{K, A\}\}) T_{\lambda_{2}} \right) \right)$$

$$+ \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \int_{0}^{\lambda_{1}} d\lambda_{2} \left( T_{\lambda_{2}}^{*} E_{Q_{1}}(\{K, A\}) T_{\lambda_{2}} \right).$$

$$(90)$$

Again we use (81) from Lemma 2.14

$$(90) = Q_{2}(A) + \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \left( T_{\lambda_{1}}^{*} E_{Q_{2}}(A) T_{\lambda_{1}} \right) - \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \left( T_{\lambda_{1}}^{*} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \left\{ K, A \right\}_{r,r} \right) T_{\lambda_{1}} \right)$$

$$+ \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \left( Q_{1}(\{K, A\}) + \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \int_{0}^{\lambda_{1}} d\lambda_{2} \left( T_{\lambda_{2}}^{*} E_{Q_{1}}(\{K, A\}) T_{\lambda_{2}} \right) \right)$$

$$+ \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \int_{0}^{\lambda_{1}} d\lambda_{2} \left( Q_{2}(\{K, \{K, A\}\}) \right)$$

$$+ \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \int_{0}^{\lambda_{1}} d\lambda_{2} \int_{0}^{\lambda_{2}} d\lambda_{3} \left( T_{\lambda_{3}}^{*} E_{Q_{2}}(\{K, \{K, A\}\}) T_{\lambda_{3}} \right)$$

$$- \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \int_{0}^{\lambda_{1}} d\lambda_{2} \int_{0}^{\lambda_{2}} d\lambda_{3} \left( T_{\lambda_{3}}^{*} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \left\{ K, \{K, \{K, A\}\} \right\}_{r,r} \right) T_{\lambda_{3}} \right)$$

$$- \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \int_{0}^{\lambda_{1}} d\lambda_{2} \int_{0}^{\lambda_{2}} d\lambda_{3} \left( T_{\lambda_{3}}^{*} Q_{1}(\{K, \{K, \{K, A\}\}\}) T_{\lambda_{3}} \right).$$

$$(91)$$

Then after multiple interations we arrive at

$$(92) = Q_2(\Theta_K^0(A)) - \frac{\lambda}{1!}Q_1(\Theta_K^1(A)) + \frac{\lambda^2}{2!}Q_2(\Theta_K^2(A) - \frac{\lambda^3}{3!}Q_1(\Theta_K^3(A) + \cdots)$$

$$-\frac{\lambda}{1!} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \left\{ K, A \right\}_{r,r} - \frac{\lambda^{3}}{3!} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \left\{ K, \left\{ K, \left\{ K, \left\{ K, A \right\} \right\} \right\}_{r,r} - \cdots \right\} + \int_{0}^{\lambda} d\lambda_{1} \left( T_{\lambda_{1}}^{*} E_{Q_{2}}(\Theta_{K}^{0}(A)) T_{\lambda_{1}} \right) + \int_{0}^{\lambda} \int_{0}^{\lambda_{1}} d\lambda_{1} d\lambda_{2} \left( T_{\lambda_{2}}^{*} E_{Q_{1}}(\Theta_{K}^{1}(A)) T_{\lambda_{2}} \right) + \int_{0}^{\lambda} \int_{0}^{\lambda_{1}} \int_{0}^{\lambda_{2}} d\lambda_{1} d\lambda_{2} d\lambda_{3} \left( T_{\lambda_{3}}^{*} E_{Q_{2}}(\Theta_{K}^{2}(A)) T_{\lambda_{3}} \right) + \cdots + \int_{0}^{\lambda} \int_{0}^{\lambda_{1}} \cdots \int_{0}^{\lambda_{n-1}} d\lambda_{1} \cdots d\lambda_{n} (-1)^{n} \left( T_{\lambda_{n}}^{*} (Q_{\sigma(n)}(\Theta_{K}^{n}(A)) T_{\lambda_{n}} \right)$$

$$(93)$$

which when written as sums gives us the required operator expansion.

**Proposition 2.16** (Final Operator Identity). For  $q \in B_{\mathbb{R}}^c$ , we have

$$T_{1}^{*}(n_{q}+n_{-q})T_{1} = (n_{q}+n_{-q}) + \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{m=1}^{\lfloor (n+1)/2 \rfloor} \frac{\operatorname{Tr} \Theta_{K}^{(2m)}(P^{q})}{(2m)!} + \sum_{m=1}^{n} E_{m}(P^{q}) + Q_{1} \left( \sum_{m=1}^{\lfloor n/2 \rfloor} \frac{\Theta_{K}^{2m}(P^{q})}{(2m)!} \right) - Q_{2} \left( \sum_{m=1}^{\lfloor (n+1)/2 \rfloor} \frac{\Theta_{K}^{2m-1}(P^{q})}{(2m-1)!} \right) + \int_{\Delta_{1}^{n}} d^{n} \underline{\lambda} (-1)^{n+1} \left( T_{\lambda_{n}}^{*} Q_{\sigma(n)}(\Theta_{K}^{n+1}(P^{q})) T_{\lambda_{n}} \right)$$
(94)

where  $E_m(P^q)$  is defined as

$$E_m(P^q) := -\int_{\Delta_1^m} d^m \underline{\lambda} T_{\lambda_m}^* E_{Q_{\sigma(m-1)}} \left(\Theta_K^m(P^q)\right) T_{\lambda_m}. \tag{95}$$

with  $E_{Q_1}$  and  $E_{Q_2}$  defined above and,  $\Theta_K^n$ , the simplex integral and  $\sigma(n)$  are defined above. Remark 2.17. In the infinite n limit, the terms  $Q_1$  and  $Q_2$  converge, respectively, to a cosh and sinh series in their arguments.

*Proof.* From Lemma 2.13, we have the equality

$$T_1^* (n_q + n_{-q}) T_1 = (n_q + n_{-q}) - \int_0^1 d\lambda \, T_\lambda^* Q_2 \Big( \big\{ K(\ell), P^q \big\} \Big) T_\lambda$$
 (96)

Then we use Lemma 2.15 with  $A(\ell) = \{K(\ell), P^q\}$  to arrive at

$$= (n_{q} + n_{-q}) - \int_{0}^{1} d\lambda \left( \sum_{m=1}^{n} (-1)^{m-1} \frac{\lambda^{m-1}}{(m-1)!} Q_{\sigma(m-1)}(\Theta_{K}^{m-1} \{K(\ell), P^{q}\}) \right)$$

$$- \sum_{m=1}^{\lfloor (n+1)/2 \rfloor} \frac{\lambda^{(2m-1)}}{(2m-1)!} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} (\Theta_{K}^{(2m-1)} \{K(\ell), P^{q}\})_{r,r}$$

$$+ \sum_{m=1}^{n} \int_{\Delta_{\lambda}^{m}} d^{m} \underline{\lambda} T_{\lambda_{m}}^{*} E_{Q_{\sigma(m-1)}}(\Theta_{K}^{m-1} \{K(\ell), P^{q}\}) T_{\lambda_{m}} + \int_{\Delta_{\lambda}^{n}} d^{n} \underline{\lambda} (-1)^{n} T_{\lambda_{n}}^{*} Q_{\sigma(n)}(\Theta_{K}^{n} \{K(\ell), P^{q}\}) T_{\lambda_{n}}$$

$$= (n_q + n_{-q}) + \sum_{m=1}^{n} \frac{(-1)^m}{(m)!} Q_{\sigma(m-1)}(\Theta_K^m(P^q)) + \sum_{m=1}^{\lfloor (n+1)/2 \rfloor} \frac{1}{(2m)!} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \Theta_K^{(2m)}(P^q)_{q,q}$$

$$- \sum_{m=1}^{n} \int_{\Delta_1^m} d^m \underline{\lambda} \left( T_{\lambda_m}^* E_{Q_{\sigma(m-1)}} \Theta_K^m(P^q) T_{\lambda_m} \right) + \int_{\Delta_1^n} d^n \underline{\lambda} (-1)^{(n+1)} \left( T_{\lambda_n}^* Q_{\sigma(n)}(\Theta_K^{n+1}(P^q)) T_{\lambda_n} \right)$$
(97)

In the second term, we separate the odd and even terms which results in sums of  $Q_2$  and  $Q_1$  operators. Since the quadratic operators are linear in their argument, we can interpret them as cosh and sinh series of  $\Theta_K(P^q)$  operator in the infinite n limit as mentioned in the remark. In the third term, again using the linearity of the sum over all momenta transfer  $\ell$  and the trace we recover the trace term. And for the fourth term, we just use the definition of  $E_M(A)$ . Doing these identifications we arrive at the desired operator identity.

#### 2.1.3 Evaluation of the expectation value

**Lemma 2.18.** For the quadratic operators  $Q_1(A)$  and  $Q_2(B)$  for symmetric  $A, B : \ell^2(L_\ell) \to \ell^2(L_\ell)$ , we have

$$\langle \Omega, Q_1(A)\Omega \rangle = 0, \tag{98}$$

$$\langle \Omega, Q_2(B)\Omega \rangle = 0. \tag{99}$$

*Proof.* The proof follows by plugging in the definitions of the operators  $Q_1$  and  $Q_2$  and observing the fact that both  $Q_1$  and  $Q_2$  are normal ordered in the fermionic creation and annihilation operators.

**Proposition 2.19** (Final Expectation). For  $q \in B_F^c$  and the vacuum state  $\Omega \in \mathcal{H}_N$ , we have

$$\left\langle \Omega, T_1^* \frac{1}{2} \left( n_q + n_{-q} \right) T_1 \Omega \right\rangle = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell} \left( q \right) \sum_{m=1}^{\lfloor (n+1)/2 \rfloor} \frac{\operatorname{Tr} \Theta_K^{(2m)} \left( P^q \right)}{(2m)!} - \frac{1}{2} \left\langle \Omega, \sum_{m=1}^n E_m(P^q) \right) \Omega \right\rangle$$

$$- \frac{1}{2} \int_{\Delta_1^n} d^n \underline{\lambda} (-1)^n \left\langle \Omega, T_{\lambda_n}^* Q_{\sigma(n)} (\Theta_K^{n+1}(P^q) T_{\lambda_n} \Omega) \right\rangle$$

$$(100)$$

*Proof.* The proof follows from Proposition 2.16 and Lemma 2.18.

Section on matrix element bounds

#### 3 Error Bounds

Before we start with the estimates we introduce some definitions.

**Definition 3.1** (Norms). For any  $k \in \mathbb{Z}^3_*$  and  $A(k) \in \ell^2(L_k) \otimes \ell^2(L_k)$ , we define

$$||A(k)||_{\max} := \sup_{p,q \in L_k} |A(k)_{p,q}|$$
 (101)

and

$$||A(k)||_{\max,2} := \sup_{q \in L_k} \left( \sum_{p \in L_k} |A(k)_{p,q}|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}}.$$
 (102)

We bound the head term next, and to begin we start by establishing certain necessary bounds. **Lemma 3.2** (Bounds on Pair Operators). Let  $k \in \mathbb{Z}^3_*$  and  $p \in L_k$ , then

$$\sum_{p \in L_k} \|b_p(k)\psi\|^2 \le \langle \psi, \mathcal{N}\psi \rangle \qquad \forall \psi \in \mathcal{H}_N.$$
 (103)

Furthermore, for  $f \in \ell^2(L_k)$  and for all  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ , we have

$$\left\| \sum_{p \in L_k} f_p(k) b_p(k) \psi \right\| \le \left( \sum_{p \in L_k} |f_p(k)|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \left\| \mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\|$$
 (104)

$$\left\| \sum_{p \in L_k} f_p(k) b_p^*(k) \psi \right\| \le \left( \sum_{p \in L_k} |f_p(k)|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\|. \tag{105}$$

*Proof.* For the first estimate, we begin with

$$\sum_{p \in L_k} \|b_p(k)\psi\|^2 = \sum_{p \in L_k} \langle b_p(k)\psi, b_p(k)\psi \rangle = \sum_{p \in L_k} \langle \psi, a_p^* a_{p-k}^* a_{p-k} a_{p-k} a_p \psi \rangle.$$
 (106)

We use  $a_{p-k}^* a_{p-k} \leq 1$  to get

$$\leq \sum_{p \in L_k} \left\langle \psi, a_p^* a_p \psi \right\rangle \leq \left\langle \psi, \sum_{p \in \mathbb{Z}^3} a_p^* a_p \psi \right\rangle = \left\langle \psi, \mathcal{N} \psi \right\rangle \tag{107}$$

This proves the estimate (103). For the estimate in (104) we begin with

$$\left\| \sum_{p \in L_k} f_p(k) b_p(k) \psi \right\|^2 = \left\langle \sum_{p \in L_k} f_p(k) b_p(k) \psi, \sum_{p' \in L_k} f_{p'}(k) b_{p'}(k) \psi \right\rangle$$
$$= \sum_{p, p' \in L_k} \overline{f_p(k)} f_{p'}(k) \left\langle \psi, b_p^*(k) b_{p'}(k) \psi \right\rangle.$$

and, we use the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality and  $a_{p'-k}^* a_{p'-k} \leq 1$  to arrive at

$$\leq \sum_{p \in L_{k}} |f_{p}(k)|^{2} \sum_{p' \in L_{k}} \langle \psi, a_{p'}^{*} a_{p'} \psi \rangle \leq \sum_{p \in L_{k}} |f_{p}(k)|^{2} \left\langle \psi, \sum_{p' \in L_{k}} a_{p'}^{*} a_{p'} \psi \right\rangle \\
\leq \sum_{p \in L_{k}} |f_{p}(k)|^{2} \left\langle \psi, \sum_{p' \in Z_{*}^{3}} a_{p'}^{*} a_{p'} \psi \right\rangle = \sum_{p \in L_{k}} |f_{p}(k)|^{2} \langle \psi, \mathcal{N} \psi \rangle \tag{108}$$

For the next inequality, we use Lemma 2.2 and (104). We begin with

$$\left\| \sum_{p \in L_k} f_p(k) b_p^*(k) \psi \right\|^2 = \left\langle \sum_{p \in L_k} f_p(k) b_p^*(k) \psi, \sum_{q \in L_k} f_q(k) b_q^*(k) \psi \right\rangle$$

$$= \sum_{p,q \in L_k} \overline{f_p(k)} f_q(k) \left( \left\langle \psi, b_p^*(k) b_q(k) \psi \right\rangle + \left\langle \psi, \left[ b_p(k), b_q^*(k) \right] \psi \right\rangle \right)$$

$$= \sum_{p,q \in L_k} \overline{f_p(k)} f_q(k) \left( \left\langle \psi, b_p^*(k) b_q(k) \psi \right\rangle + \left\langle \psi, \left( \delta_{p,q} + \epsilon_{p,q}(k,k) \right) \psi \right\rangle \right)$$

$$(109)$$

Then we know that  $\epsilon_{p,q}(k,k) \leq 0$  and we have

$$\leq \sum_{p,q \in L_k} \overline{f_p(k)} f_q(k) \left\langle \psi, b_p^*(k) b_q(q) \psi \right\rangle + \sum_{p,q \in L_k} \overline{f_p(k)} f_q(k) \left\langle \psi, \delta_{p,q} \psi \right\rangle$$

$$= \left\| \sum_{p \in L_k} f_p(k) b_p(k) \psi \right\|^2 + \sum_{p \in L_k} \left| f_p(k) \right|^2 \left\langle \psi, \psi \right\rangle$$

$$\leq \sum_{p \in L_k} |f_p(k)|^2 \langle \psi, \mathcal{N} \psi \rangle + \sum_{p \in L_k} |f_p(k)|^2 \langle \psi, \psi \rangle \tag{110}$$

and we have the second estimate.

**Lemma 3.3.** Let  $\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3$ , then we have

$$|\langle \Psi, Q_1(A)\Psi \rangle| \le 2 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} ||A(\ell)||_{\mathrm{HS}} \langle \Psi, \mathcal{N}\Psi \rangle$$
 (111)

$$|\langle \Psi, Q_2(A)\Psi \rangle| \le 2 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_2^3} ||A(\ell)||_{\mathrm{HS}} \langle \Psi, (\mathcal{N}+1)\Psi \rangle$$
(112)

for all  $\Psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ .

*Proof.* We begin with the quantity we want to bound and use the definition of the  $Q_2$  operator.

$$|\langle \Psi, Q_{2}(A)\Psi \rangle| = \left| \left\langle \Psi, \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{p,q \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{p,q} \left( b_{-q}^{*}(-\ell) b_{p}^{*}(\ell) + \text{h.c.} \right) \Psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left| \left\langle \Psi, \sum_{p,q \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{p,q} \left( b_{-q}^{*}(-\ell) b_{p}^{*}(\ell) + \text{h.c.} \right) \Psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq 2 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left| \left\langle \Psi, \sum_{p,q \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{p,q} \left( b_{-q}^{*}(-\ell) b_{p}^{*}(\ell) \right) \Psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$= 2 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left| \left\langle \Psi, \sum_{q \in L_{\ell}} b_{-q}^{*}(-\ell) \left( \sum_{p \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{p,q} b_{p}^{*}(\ell) \right) \Psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$= 2 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{q \in L_{\ell}} \left| \left\langle b_{-q}(-\ell)\Psi, \sum_{p \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{p,q} b_{p}^{*}(\ell) \Psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$(113)$$

Then we use Cauchy-Schwarz inequality to get

$$\leq 2 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{2}^{3}} \sum_{q \in L_{\ell}} \|b_{-q}(-\ell)\Psi\| \left\| \sum_{p \in L_{\ell}} A(\ell)_{p,q} b_{p}^{*}(\ell)\Psi \right\|$$
(114)

Then we use the estimates from Lemma 3.2 to have

$$\leq 2 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left( \sum_{q \in L_{\ell}} \|b_{-q}(-\ell)\Psi\|^{2} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{p,q \in L_{\ell}} |A(\ell)_{p,q}|^{2} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}}\Psi\| \\
\leq 2 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left( \sum_{p,q \in L_{\ell}} |A(\ell)_{p,q}|^{2} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \|\mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}}\Psi\| \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}}\Psi\| \\
= 2 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|A(\ell)\|_{\mathrm{HS}} \|\mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}}\Psi\| \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}}\Psi\| \\
\leq 2 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|A(\ell)\|_{\mathrm{HS}} \langle \Psi, (\mathcal{N}+1)\Psi \rangle \tag{115}$$

Hence, we have the required estimate and we can similarly prove (111).

**Lemma 3.4** (Grönwall Bound). Let  $\lambda \in [0,1]$ , then we have the following operator inequality

$$T_{\lambda}^*(\mathcal{N}+1)T_{\lambda} \le e^C(\mathcal{N}+1), \tag{116}$$

where  $C = \exp(4\sum_{l \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} ||K(\ell)||_{HS})$ ,

Similarly

$$T_{\lambda}^* (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} T_{\lambda} \le e^{C_{\alpha}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} \,, \tag{117}$$

2

*Proof.* For a given  $\Psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ , we start with taking a derivative of the expectation of the LHS of (116) above.

$$\left| \frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{d}\lambda} \left\langle \Psi, (T_{\lambda}^{*}(\mathcal{N}+1)T_{\lambda})\Psi \right\rangle \right| = \left| \left\langle \Psi, (T_{\lambda}^{*}[\mathcal{K},\mathcal{N}]T_{\lambda})\Psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$= \left| 4\mathrm{Re} \left\langle T_{\lambda}\Psi, \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} b_{-s}^{*}(-\ell) b_{r}^{*}(\ell) T_{\lambda}\Psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq 4 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left| \left\langle \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}} b_{-s}(-\ell) T_{\lambda}\Psi, \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} b_{r}^{*}(\ell) T_{\lambda}\Psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$(118)$$

Then using Cauchy-Schwarz inequality and the estimates from Lemma 3.2, we get

$$(118) \leq 4 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}} \left\| b_{-s}(-\ell) T_{\lambda} \Psi \right\| \left\| \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} K(\ell)_{r,s} b_{r}^{*}(\ell) T_{\lambda} \Psi \right\|$$

$$\leq 4 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell) \right\|_{\mathrm{HS}} \left\| \mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}} T_{\lambda} \Psi \right\| \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} T_{\lambda} \Psi \right\|$$

$$\leq 4 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell) \right\|_{\mathrm{HS}} \left\langle \Psi, T_{\lambda}^{*}(\mathcal{N} + 1) T_{\lambda} \Psi \right\rangle$$

$$(119)$$

Then using Grönwall's lemma, we have

$$\langle \Psi, T_{\lambda}^{*}(\mathcal{N}+1)T_{\lambda}\Psi \rangle \leq \exp(4\sum_{l \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell)\|_{\mathrm{HS}}) \langle \Psi, (\mathcal{N}+1)\Psi \rangle$$
 (120)

And this proves the estimate. We proceed next with proving (117) write the proof for the general Grönwall estimate  $\Box$ 

**Lemma 3.5** (HS Norm bound on the K). For  $\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3$ , we have

$$||K(\ell)||_{HS} \le C\hat{V}(\ell)\min\{1, k_F^2 |\ell|^{-2}\}$$
(121)

Next, we compile some bounds on the correlation structure  $K(\ell)$ .

**Lemma 3.6** (Bounds on K). Let  $\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3$ ,  $m \in \mathbb{N}$  and  $r, s \in L_\ell$ . We then have the pointwise estimate

$$|(K(\ell)^m)_{r,s}| \le \frac{(C\hat{V}(\ell))^m k_{\rm F}^{-1}}{\lambda_{\ell r} + \lambda_{\ell s}}$$
 (122)

[SL: Make sure that  $\lambda_{\ell,r}$  has been defined] Further, we have the bounds

$$||K(\ell)^m||_{\max} \le (C\hat{V}(\ell))^m k_F^{-1}, \qquad ||K(\ell)^m||_{\max,2} \le (C\hat{V}(\ell))^m |k|^{\frac{11}{6}} k_F^{-\frac{2}{3}} \log(k_F)^{\frac{1}{3}}.$$
 (123)

 $<sup>^{2}</sup>$ The value of C can be different for every new appearance, unless explicitly stated.

*Proof.* From [CHN22, Prop. 7.10] we readily retrieve (122) for m = 1:

$$|K(\ell)_{r,s}| \le C \frac{\hat{V}(\ell)k_{\rm F}^{-1}}{\lambda_{\ell,r} + \lambda_{\ell,s}}$$
 (124)

For  $m \ge 2$ , we proceed by induction: Suppose, (122) was shown to hold until m-1. Then, using  $\lambda_{\ell,r} > 0$  and [CHN22, Prop. A.2]  $\sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \lambda_{\ell,r}^{-1} \le Ck_{\mathrm{F}}$ , we get

$$|(K(\ell)^{m})_{r,s}| \leq \sum_{r' \in L_{\ell}} |(K(\ell)^{m-1})_{r,r'}| |K(\ell)_{r',s}| \leq (C\hat{V}(\ell))^{m} k_{F}^{-2} \sum_{r' \in L_{\ell}} \frac{1}{\lambda_{\ell,r} + \lambda_{\ell,r'}} \frac{1}{\lambda_{\ell,r'} + \lambda_{\ell,s}}$$

$$\leq (C\hat{V}(\ell))^{m} k_{F}^{-2} \sum_{r' \in L_{\ell}} \frac{1}{\lambda_{\ell,r'} (\lambda_{\ell,r} + \lambda_{\ell,s})} \leq (C\hat{V}(\ell))^{m} k_{F}^{-1} \frac{1}{\lambda_{\ell,r} + \lambda_{\ell,s}}.$$
(125)

The first bound in (123) then follows immediately noting that  $\lambda_{\ell,r} \geq \frac{1}{2}$  uniformly in  $\ell, r$ . For the second bound in (123), we proceed as in [CHN22, Prop. 7.2]: Using that [CHN22, Prop. A.3] for all  $\beta < -\frac{4}{3}$ ,

$$\sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \lambda_{\ell,r}^{-\beta} \le C|k|^{\frac{11}{3}} k_{\mathrm{F}}^{\frac{2}{3}} \log(k_{\mathrm{F}})^{\frac{2}{3}} , \qquad (126)$$

we get with  $\beta = 2$ :

$$||K(\ell)^m||_{\max,2}^2 = \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}^3} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} |(K(\ell)^m)_{r,q}|^2 \le \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}^3} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} (C\hat{V}(\ell))^{2m} k_{\mathrm{F}}^{-2} \lambda_{\ell,r}^{-2} \le (C\hat{V}(\ell))^{2m} |k|^{\frac{11}{3}} k_{\mathrm{F}}^{-\frac{4}{3}} \log(k_{\mathrm{F}})^{\frac{2}{3}}.$$
(127)

Taking the square root implies the second bound in (123).

**Lemma 3.7** (Bound on nested anti-commutator). For  $\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3$ , we have for all symmetric  $A : \ell^2(L_\ell) \to \ell^2(L_\ell)$ ,

$$\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|\Theta_{K}^{n}(A)(\ell)\|_{\mathrm{HS}} \leq \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} 2^{n} \|K(\ell)\|_{\mathrm{op}}^{n} \|A(\ell)\|_{\mathrm{HS}}$$
(128)

with  $\Theta_K^n$  defined in (84).

Proof. We begin with

$$\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|\Theta_{K}^{n}(A)(\ell)\|_{HS} = \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|\{K(\ell), \Theta_{K}^{n-1}(A)(\ell)\}\|_{HS} = \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell)\Theta_{K}^{n-1}(A)(\ell) + \Theta_{K}^{n-1}(A)(\ell)K(\ell)\|_{HS} \\
\leq 2 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell)\Theta_{K}^{n-1}(A)(\ell)\|_{HS} \tag{129}$$

Then using the inequality  $||AB||_{HS} \leq ||A||_{op} ||B||_{HS}$ , we get

$$\leq 2 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell)\|_{\mathrm{op}} \|\Theta_{K}^{n-1}(A)(\ell)\|_{\mathrm{HS}} \leq 2^{n} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell)\|_{\mathrm{op}}^{n} \|A(\ell)\|_{\mathrm{HS}}$$
(130)

**Proposition 3.8** (The head term). For  $q \in B_F^c$ , we have the following bound

$$\left| \int_{\Delta_{l}^{m}} d^{n} \underline{\lambda} \left\langle \Omega, \left( T_{\lambda_{n}}^{*} Q_{\sigma(n)}(\Theta_{K}^{n+1}(P^{q})) T_{\lambda_{n}} \right) \Omega \right\rangle \right| \leq \frac{2^{n+2}}{(n+1)!} \|K(\ell)\|_{\mathrm{HS}}^{n+1} C \left\langle \Omega, \left( \mathcal{N} + 1 \right) \Omega \right\rangle$$
(131)

19

*Proof.* We first look at the case n even. We begin with the L.H.S. of the above expression and use the the estimate from Lemma 3.3 to get

L.H.S. of (131) 
$$\leq \left| 2 \int_{\Delta_1^n} d^n \underline{\lambda} \|\Theta_K^{n+1}(P^q)\|_{HS} \left\langle \Omega, \left( T_{\lambda_n}^* (\mathcal{N} + 1) T_{\lambda_n} \right) \Omega \right\rangle \right|$$
 (132)

Then using Lemma 3.7 we get

$$\leq \left| 2 \int_{\Delta_n} d^n \underline{\lambda} \, 2^{n+1} \| K(\ell) \|_{\text{op}}^{n+1} \| (P^q) \|_{\text{HS}} \left\langle \Omega, \left( T_{\lambda_n}^* (\mathcal{N} + 1) T_{\lambda_n} \right) \Omega \right\rangle \right|$$
 (133)

Here we observe that  $\|P^q\|_{HS} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}$ , and then we use the Grönwall estimate from Lemma 3.4 to have

$$\leq \left| 2^{n+2} \int_{\Delta_{r}^{n}} \mathrm{d}^{n} \underline{\lambda} \| K(\ell) \|_{\mathrm{op}}^{n+1} C \left\langle \Omega, \left( \mathcal{N} + 1 \right) \Omega \right\rangle \right| = \frac{2^{n+2}}{(n+1)!} C \| K(\ell) \|_{\mathrm{op}}^{n+1} \left\langle \Omega, \left( \mathcal{N} + 1 \right) \Omega \right\rangle$$

where C > 0 and we have the required bound. As for the case where n is odd, we have the same bound coming from the fact that  $\mathcal{N} < (\mathcal{N} + 1)$ .

Remark 3.9. The above bound for the head term is not optimal but in the infinite n limit proves to be sufficient. Write why it is not optimal

**Lemma 3.10** (The infinite n limit).

$$\lim_{n \to \infty} \left\langle \Omega, T_1^* \frac{1}{2} \left( n_q + n_{-q} \right) T_1 \Omega \right\rangle = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \left( \cosh(2K(\ell)) - 1 \right)_{q,q} - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{m=1}^{\infty} \left\langle \Omega, E_m(P^q) \Omega \right\rangle$$
(134)

*Proof.* We take the  $n \to \infty$  in Proposition 2.19 and from Proposition 3.8 we see that the last term in the expansions tends to 0 in the limit. Hence we obtain the above expression.

### 4 Bosonization Errors and Estimates

In this section we bound the bosonization errors.

**Lemma 4.1.** For any  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ ,  $q \in \mathbb{Z}^3$ , and  $\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3_*$  we have

$$||a_q \psi|| = \left| \left| n_q^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right| \right| \tag{135}$$

$$||b_q(\ell)\psi|| \le \left||n_q^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\right|| \tag{136}$$

*Proof.* For the first estimate, we begin with

$$\|a_q \psi\|^2 = \langle \psi, a_q^* a_q \psi \rangle = \left\| n_q^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\|^2 \tag{137}$$

For the second estimate

$$\|b_{q}(\ell)\psi\|^{2} = \langle \psi, b_{q}^{*}(\ell)b_{q}(\ell)\psi \rangle = \langle \psi a_{q}^{*} a_{q-\ell}^{*} a_{q-\ell} a_{q}\psi \rangle$$

$$\leq \langle \psi a_{q}^{*} a_{q}\psi \rangle = \left\| n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi \right\|^{2}$$
(138)

where we used 
$$a_{q-\ell}^* a_{q-\ell} \leq 1$$

**Definition 4.2** (Bootstrap Quantity). For  $q \in \mathbb{Z}^3$  and  $\lambda \in [0,1]$ , we define

$$\Xi_{\lambda}(q) := \left\langle T_{\lambda} \Omega, a_q^* a_q T_{\lambda} \Omega \right\rangle = \left\| n_q^{\frac{1}{2}} T_{\lambda} \Omega \right\|^2 \tag{139}$$

$$\Xi := \sup_{\lambda \in [0,1]} \sup_{q \in L_k} \left\langle T_{\lambda} \Omega, a_q^* a_q T_{\lambda} \Omega \right\rangle = \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}^3} \left\| n_q^{\frac{1}{2}} T_{\lambda} \Omega \right\|^2. \tag{140}$$

To bound the bosonization error in (134), we start by bounding the expectation value of each of the  $E_{Q_{\sigma(m)}}$ . We spell out the two different error terms (42) and (53) depending on the iteration step m and for a symmetric operator A.

$$\begin{split} E_{Q_1}(A) &= -2\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell} A_{r,s}(\ell) \Big( \mathcal{E}_r(\ell) b_s(\ell) + b_s^*(\ell) \mathcal{E}_r^*(\ell) \Big) \\ E_{Q_2}(A) &= \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell} A_{r,s}(\ell) \Big( \big\{ \mathcal{E}_r^*(\ell), b_{-s}(-\ell) \big\} + \big\{ b_{-s}^*(-l), \mathcal{E}_r(l) \big\} \Big) - \big\{ A, K \big\}_{r,s}(\ell) \epsilon_{r,s}(\ell,\ell). \end{split}$$

#### new notation for the anti-commutator

By substituting the definition of  $\mathcal{E}_{p}(k)$  from (32), we arrive at

$$E_{Q_1}(A) = \sum_{\substack{\ell, \ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3 \\ r_1, s_1 \in L_{\ell_*}}} \sum_{\substack{r, s \in L_{\ell} \\ r_1, s_1 \in L_{\ell_*}}} A(\ell)_{r,s} K(\ell_1)_{r_1, s_1} \Big( b_s^*(\ell) \{ \epsilon_{r_1, r}(\ell_1.\ell), b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1) \}^* + \text{h.c.} \Big)$$

$$(141)$$

$$E_{Q_2}(A) = -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\substack{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3 \\ r_1, s_1 \in L_\ell \\ r_1, s_1 \in L_\ell}} A(\ell)_{r,s} K(\ell_1)_{r_1,s_1} \Big( \big\{ \{\epsilon_{r_1,r}(\ell_1.\ell), b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1)\}^*, b_{-s}(-l) \big\} + \text{h.c.} \Big)$$
(142)

$$-\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{\rightarrow}^3} \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} \left\{ A(\ell), K(\ell) \right\}_{r,s} \epsilon_{r,s}(\ell,\ell). \tag{143}$$

When we substitute the definition of  $\epsilon_{r,s}(\ell,k)$ , we have that the error terms are not normal ordered. We then normal order all the fermionic operators appearing in the error terms above. We have two combinations of fermionic operators, i.e., one with only one anti-commutator and the other with two anti-commutators. To begin with the normal ordering, we only consider the first term of  $\epsilon_{r,r_1}(\ell,\ell_1)$  which is  $a_{r_1-\ell_1}^*a_{r-\ell}$ . Also when using these identities, we have to take the deltas associated with the quasi-bosonic commutation error into consideration.

For the error term with one anti-commutator, we normal order it as follows

$$b_{s}^{*}(\ell)\{a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}a_{r-\ell},b_{-s_{1}}^{*}(-\ell_{1})\} = b_{s}^{*}(\ell)a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}\{a_{r-\ell},b_{-s_{1}}^{*}(-\ell_{1})\}$$

$$= b_{s}^{*}(\ell)a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}a_{r-\ell}b_{-s_{1}}^{*}(-\ell_{1}) + b_{s}^{*}(\ell)a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}b_{-s_{1}}^{*}(-\ell_{1})a_{r-\ell}$$

$$= 2a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}b_{s}^{*}(\ell)b_{-s_{1}}^{*}(-\ell_{1})a_{r-\ell} + b_{s}^{*}(\ell)a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}[b_{-s_{1}}(-\ell_{1}),a_{r-\ell}^{*}]^{*}.$$

$$(144)$$

The normal ordering for the term with two anti-commutators is a bit involved. We begin with

$$\left\{\left\{a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}a_{r-\ell},b_{-s_{1}}^{*}(-\ell_{1})\right\},b_{-s}(-\ell)\right\} = b_{-s}(-\ell)\left\{a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}a_{r-\ell},b_{-s_{1}}^{*}(-\ell_{1})\right\} + \left\{a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}a_{r-\ell},b_{-s_{1}}^{*}(-\ell_{1})\right\}b_{-s}(-\ell). \tag{145}$$

For the normal ordering of the second term, we proceed as we did to get (144). We normal order the first term as

$$\begin{split} &=b_{-s}(-\ell)a_{r_1-\ell_1}^*\{a_{r-\ell},b_{-s_1}^*(-\ell_1)\}\\ &=a_{r_1-\ell_1}^*b_{-s}(-\ell)\{a_{r-\ell},b_{-s_1}^*(-\ell_1)\}+[b_{-s}(-\ell),a_{r_1-\ell_1}^*]\{a_{r-\ell},b_{-s_1}^*(-\ell_1)\}\\ &=a_{r_1-\ell_1}^*b_{-s}(-\ell)a_{r-\ell}b_{-s_1}^*(-\ell_1)+a_{r_1-\ell_1}^*b_{-s}(-\ell)b_{-s_1}^*(-\ell_1)a_{r-\ell}\\ &+[b_{-s}(-\ell),a_{r_1-\ell_1}^*]a_{r-\ell}b_{-s_1}^*(-\ell_1)+[b_{-s}(-\ell),a_{r_1-\ell_1}^*]b_{-s_1}^*(-\ell_1)a_{r-\ell}\\ &=a_{r_1-\ell_1}^*b_{-s}(-\ell)b_{-s_1}^*(-\ell_1)a_{r-\ell}+a_{r_1-\ell_1}^*b_{-s}(-\ell)[b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1),a_{r-\ell}^*]^* \end{split}$$

$$+ a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*} b_{-s_{1}}^{*} (-\ell_{1}) b_{-s} (-\ell) a_{r-\ell} + a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*} [b_{-s} (-\ell), b_{-s_{1}}^{*} (-\ell_{1})] a_{r-\ell}$$

$$+ [b_{-s} (-\ell), a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}] b_{-s_{1}}^{*} (-\ell_{1}) a_{r-\ell} - [b_{-s} (-\ell), a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}] [a_{r-\ell}^{*}, b_{-s_{1}} (-\ell_{1})]^{*}$$

$$+ b_{-s_{1}}^{*} (-\ell_{1}) [b_{-s} (-\ell), a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}] a_{r-\ell} + [b_{-s_{1}} (-\ell_{1}), [b_{-s} (-\ell), a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}]^{*}]^{*} a_{r-\ell}$$

$$= 2 a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*} b_{-s_{1}}^{*} (-\ell_{1}) b_{-s} (-\ell) a_{r-\ell} + 2 a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*} [b_{-s} (-\ell), b_{-s_{1}}^{*} (-\ell_{1})] a_{r-\ell}$$

$$+ a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*} [b_{-s_{1}} (-\ell_{1}), a_{r-\ell}^{*}]^{*} b_{-s} (-\ell) + a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*} [b_{-s} (-\ell), [b_{-s_{1}} (-\ell_{1}), a_{r-\ell}^{*}]^{*}]$$

$$+ 2 b_{-s_{1}}^{*} (-\ell_{1}) [b_{-s} (-\ell), a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}] a_{r-\ell} + 2 [b_{-s_{1}} (-\ell_{1}), [b_{-s} (-\ell), a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}]^{*}]^{*} a_{r-\ell}$$

$$+ \{ [b_{-s} (-\ell), a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}], [b_{-s_{1}} (-\ell_{1}), a_{r-\ell}^{*}]^{*}\} - [b_{-s_{1}} (-\ell_{1}), a_{r-\ell}^{*}]^{*} [b_{-s} (-\ell), a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}].$$

$$(146)$$

Then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left\{\left\{a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}a_{r-\ell},b_{-s_{1}}^{*}(-\ell_{1})\right\},b_{-s}(-\ell)\right\} \\
&= 4a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}b_{-s_{1}}^{*}(-\ell_{1})b_{-s}(-\ell)a_{r-\ell} + 2a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}[b_{-s}(-\ell),b_{-s_{1}}^{*}(-\ell_{1})]a_{r-\ell} \\
&+ 2a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}[b_{-s_{1}}(-\ell_{1}),a_{r-\ell}^{*}]^{*}b_{-s}(-\ell) + a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}[b_{-s}(-\ell),[b_{-s_{1}}(-\ell_{1}),a_{r-\ell}^{*}]^{*}] \\
&+ 2b_{-s_{1}}^{*}(-\ell_{1})[b_{-s}(-\ell),a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}]a_{r-\ell} + 2[b_{-s_{1}}(-\ell_{1}),[b_{-s}(-\ell),a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}]^{*}a_{r-\ell} \\
&+ \left\{\left[b_{-s}(-\ell),a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}\right],\left[b_{-s_{1}}(-\ell_{1}),a_{r-\ell}^{*}\right]^{*}\right\} - \left[b_{-s_{1}}(-\ell_{1}),a_{r-\ell}^{*}\right]^{*}[b_{-s}(-\ell),a_{r_{1}-\ell_{1}}^{*}\right].
\end{aligned} \tag{147}$$

Then one can proceed in a similar manner to normal order the second term, i.e.  $\delta_{r_1-\ell_1,r-\ell}a_{r_1}^*a_r$ , of  $\epsilon_{r,r_1}(\ell,\ell_1)$ . In all the commutators above we see two different momenta  $p,q\in\mathbb{Z}^3_*$  in the fermionic creation and annihilation operators. We can resolve these commutators depending on whether p,q are in  $B_F$  or  $B_F^c$  as

$$[b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1), a_p^*]^* = [a_{-s_1+\ell_1} a_{-s_1}, a_p^*]^* = (a_{-s_1+\ell_1} \{a_{-s_1}, a_p^*\} - \{a_{-s_1+\ell_1}, a_p^*\} a_{-s_1})^*$$

$$= \begin{cases} -\delta_{-s_1+\ell_1, p} a_{-s_1}^* & \text{for } p \in B_F \\ \delta_{-s_1, p} a_{-s_1+\ell_1}^* & \text{for } p \in B_F^c \end{cases}.$$

$$(148)$$

Similarly

$$[b_{-s}(-\ell), a_p^*] = \begin{cases} -\delta_{-s+\ell, p} a_{-s} & \text{for } p \in B_F \\ \delta_{-s, p} a_{-s+\ell} & \text{for } p \in B_F^c \end{cases}$$

$$(149)$$

$$\left[b_{-s}(-\ell), \left[b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1), a_p^*\right]^*\right] = \begin{cases} -\delta_{-s_1+\ell_1, p} \delta_{s, s_1} a_{-s+\ell} & \text{for } p \in B_F \\ -\delta_{-s_1, p} \delta_{s-\ell, s_1-\ell_1} a_{-s} & \text{for } p \in B_F^c \end{cases}$$
(150)

$$\left[b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1), \left[b_{-s}(-\ell), a_p^*\right]^*\right]^* = \begin{cases} -\delta_{-s+\ell, p}\delta_{s, s_1}a_{-s_1+\ell_1}^* & \text{for } p \in B_F\\ -\delta_{-s, p}\delta_{-s+\ell, -s_1+\ell_1}a_{-s_1}^* & \text{for } p \in B_F^c \end{cases}$$
(151)

$$\begin{bmatrix} b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1), [b_{-s}(-\ell), a_p^*]^* \end{bmatrix}^* = \begin{cases} -\delta_{-s+\ell, p} \delta_{s, s_1} a_{-s_1+\ell_1}^* & \text{for } p \in B_F \\ -\delta_{-s, p} \delta_{-s+\ell, -s_1+\ell_1} a_{-s_1}^* & \text{for } p \in B_F^c \end{bmatrix}$$

$$[b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1), a_p^*]^* [b_{-s}(-\ell), a_q^*] = \begin{cases} \delta_{-s_1+\ell_1, p} \delta_{-s+\ell, q} a_{-s_1}^* a_{-s} & \text{for } p, q \in B_F \\ \delta_{-s_1, p} \delta_{-s, q} a_{-s_1+\ell_1}^* a_{-s+\ell} & \text{for } p, q \in B_F^c \end{cases}$$

$$(151)$$

In the last commutation relation both p,q are simultaneously either in  $B_F$  or  $B_F^c$ .

Now for any iteration step m, we insert the operator  $A(\ell) = \Theta_K^m(P^q)(\ell)$ . And with the definition of the commutation error we see that each of the error terms are further divided into two terms. We can write the terms with  $\delta_{r_1-\ell_1,r-\ell}a_{r_1}^*a_r$ , by shifting the momenta over which we are summing, giving us terms which have similar forms as their counterparts. Using (144) and (147), along with (148)-(152) and we get the normal ordered error term as

$$E_{Q_1}(\Theta_K^m(P^q)) = -\sum_{\substack{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3 \\ s \in L_\ell, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \sum_{\substack{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ s \in L_\ell, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \Theta_K^m(P^q)(\ell)_{r,s} K(\ell_1)_{r,s_1} \left( 2a_{r-\ell_1}^* b_s^*(\ell) b_{-s_1}^*(-\ell_1) a_{r-\ell_1} - \delta_{-s_1+\ell_1,r-\ell} b_s^*(\ell) a_{r-\ell_1}^* a_{-s_1}^* \right)$$

$$-\sum_{\substack{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3 \ r \in (L_\ell - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1) \\ s \in L_\ell, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \underbrace{\Theta_K^m(P^q)(\ell)_{r+\ell,s} K(\ell_1)_{r+\ell_1, s_1}} \left( 2a_{r+\ell_1}^* b_s^*(\ell) b_{-s_1}^*(-\ell_1) a_{r+\ell} \right. \\ \left. + \delta_{-s_1, r+\ell} b_s^*(\ell) a_{r+\ell_1}^* a_{-s_1 + \ell_1}^* \right) \\ + \text{h.c.} =: \sum_{i=1}^2 \sum_{j=1}^2 E_{Q_1}^{i,j} + \text{h.c.}$$

and

$$\begin{split} 2E_{Q_2}(\Theta_K^m(P^q)) &= \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{\substack{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ s \in L_\ell, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \Theta_K^m(P^q)(\ell)_{r,s} K(\ell_1)_{r,s_1} \Big( 4a_{r-\ell_1}^* b_{-s_1}^* (-\ell_1) b_{-s} (-\ell) a_{r-\ell} \\ &- 2\delta_{s,s_1} \delta_{\ell,\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1}^* a_{r-\ell_1}^* a_{r-\ell_1} a_{r-\ell} - 2\delta_{s-\ell,s_1-\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1}^* a_{r-\ell_1}^* a_{-s_1}^* a_{-s_1} a_{-s} a_{r-\ell} \\ &- 2\delta_{s,s_1} a_{r-\ell_1}^* a_{-s_1+\ell_1}^* a_{-s+\ell} a_{r-\ell} - 2\delta_{-s_1+\ell_1,r-\ell} a_{r-\ell_1}^* a_{-s_1}^* b_{-s} (-\ell) \\ &- \delta_{-s_1+\ell_1,r-\ell} \delta_{s,s_1} a_{r-\ell_1}^* a_{-s+\ell} - 2\delta_{-s+\ell,r-\ell_1} b_{-s_1}^* (-\ell_1) a_{-s} a_{r-\ell} \\ &- 2\delta_{-s+\ell,r-\ell_1} \delta_{s,s_1} a_{r-\ell_1}^* a_{-s+\ell} - \delta_{-s_1+\ell_1,r-\ell} \delta_{-s+\ell,r-\ell_1} a_{-s_1}^* a_{-s} \\ &+ \delta_{-s+\ell,r-\ell_1} \delta_{s,s_1} a_{r-\ell_1}^* a_{-s+\ell} - \delta_{-s_1+\ell_1,r-\ell} \delta_{-s+\ell,r-\ell_1} a_{-s_1}^* a_{-s} \\ &+ \delta_{-s+\ell,r-\ell_1} \delta_{-s+\ell_1,r-\ell} \delta_{s,s_1} \Big) \\ + \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_\ell - \ell) \\ (L_\ell - \ell) \\ s \in L_\ell, s_1 \in L_\ell}} \Theta_K^m(P^q)(\ell)_{r+\ell,s} K(\ell_1)_{r+\ell_1,s_1} \Big( 4a_{r+\ell_1}^* b_{-s_1}^* (-\ell_1) b_{-s} (-\ell) a_{r+\ell} \\ &+ \delta_{s,s_1} \delta_{\ell,\ell_1} a_{r+\ell_1}^* a_{r+\ell_1}^* a_{r+\ell} - 2\delta_{s-\ell,s_1-\ell_1} a_{r+\ell_1}^* a_{-s_1}^* a_{-s} a_{r+\ell} \\ &- \delta_{-s_1,r+\ell} \delta_{s-\ell,s_1-\ell_1} a_{r+\ell_1}^* a_{-s} + 2\delta_{-s,r+\ell_1} b_{-s_1}^* (-\ell_1) a_{-s+\ell} a_{r+\ell} \\ &- 2\delta_{-s,r+\ell_1} \delta_{-s+\ell,-s_1+\ell_1} a_{-s+\ell}^* a_{r+\ell_1}^* a_{r+\ell} - \delta_{-s_1,r+\ell} \delta_{-s,r+\ell_1} a_{-s+\ell}^* a_{r+\ell_1}^* a_{-s+\ell} a_{r+\ell_1} a_{-s+\ell_1} a_{-s+\ell_1$$

Here, the first superscript refers to the momentum  $r, s, s_1$  being summed over different sets and the second superscript refers to the different terms within, i.e., 2 terms for every ith sum in  $E_{Q_1}$  and 10 terms for every ith sum in  $E_{Q_2}$ . These terms either have six, four, two or no fermionic operators.

Preliminary to bounding these errors, we identify certain terms in  $E_{Q_1}^{i,j}$ ,  $E_{Q_2}^{i,j}$  with each other to further reduce the number of terms to be dealt with while writing the error estimates.

**Lemma 4.3.** 1. 
$$E_{Q_1}^{1,2} = E_{Q_1}^{2,2}$$
 2.  $E_{Q_2}^{1,3} = E_{Q_2}^{2,4}$  3.  $E_{Q_2}^{1,5} = E_{Q_2}^{2,5}$  4.  $E_{Q_2}^{1,7} = E_{Q_2}^{2,7}$  5.  $E_{Q_2}^{1,8} = 2E_{Q_2}^{1,6} = 2E_{Q_2}^{2,9}$  6.  $E_{Q_2}^{2,8} = 2E_{Q_2}^{1,9} = 2E_{Q_2}^{2,6}$  7.  $E_{Q_2}^{1,10} = E_{Q_2}^{2,10}$ 

*Proof.* We begin with writing the terms explicitly and do the necessary identification in order to see that they are exactly the same. We start by proving  $E_{Q_1}^{1,2} = E_{Q_1}^{2,2}$ .

$$E_{Q_{1}}^{1,2} = \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}} \\ s \in L_{\ell}, s_{1} \in L_{\ell}}} \Theta_{K}^{m}(P^{q})(\ell)_{r,s} K_{r,s_{1}}(\ell_{1}) \left(\delta_{-s_{1}+\ell_{1},r-\ell}b_{s}^{*}(\ell)a_{r-\ell_{1}}^{*}a_{-s_{1}}^{*}\right)$$

$$= \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}} \cap (-L_{\ell_{1}}+\ell_{1}+\ell) \\ s \in L_{\ell}}} \Theta_{K}^{m}(P^{q})(\ell)_{r,s} K_{r,-r+\ell_{1}+\ell}(\ell_{1}) \left(b_{s}^{*}(\ell)a_{r-\ell_{1}}^{*}a_{r-\ell_{1}-\ell}^{*}\right)$$

$$E_{Q_{1}}^{2,2} = -\sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_{\ell}-\ell) \cap (L_{\ell_{1}}-\ell_{1}) \\ s \in L_{\ell}, s_{1} \in L_{\ell_{1}}}} \Theta_{K}^{m}(P^{q})(\ell)_{r+\ell,s} K_{r+\ell_{1},s_{1}}(\ell_{1}) \left(\delta_{-s_{1},r+\ell}b_{q}^{*}(\ell)a_{r+\ell_{1}}^{*}a_{-s_{1}+\ell_{1}}\right)$$

$$= -\sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_{\ell}-\ell) \cap (L_{\ell_{1}}-\ell_{1}) \\ s \in L_{\ell}}} \Theta_{K}^{m}(P^{q})(\ell)_{r+\ell,s} K_{r+\ell_{1},-r-\ell}(\ell_{1}) \left(b_{s}^{*}(\ell)a_{r+\ell_{1}}^{*}a_{r+\ell+\ell_{1}}^{*}\right)$$

$$(154)$$

Next, we substitute  $r = r' - \ell$ , which also changes the summed over set, which gives us

$$= -\sum_{\substack{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3 \ r' \in L_\ell \cap (-L_{\ell_1}) \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1 + \ell) \\ s \in L_\ell}} \Theta_K^m(P^q)(\ell)_{r',s} K_{r'+\ell_1 - \ell, -r'}(\ell_1) \left( b_s^*(\ell) a_{r'+\ell_1 - \ell}^* a_{r'+\ell_1}^* \right)$$
(155)

Then we flip the  $\ell_1$  momenta, i.e.,  $\ell_1 = -\ell_1$  and use the symmetry  $K(\ell)_{p,q} = K(-\ell)_{-p,-q}$  to have

$$\begin{split}
&= -\sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{r' \in L_{\ell} \cap (L_{\ell_1}) \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell_1 + \ell)} \Theta_K^m(P^q)(\ell)_{r',s} K_{r'-\ell_1-\ell,-r'}(-\ell_1) \left( b_s^*(\ell) a_{r'-\ell_1-\ell}^* a_{r'-\ell_1}^* \right) \\
&= -\sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{r' \in L_{\ell} \cap (L_{\ell_1}) \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell_1 + \ell)} \Theta_K^m(P^q)(\ell)_{r',s} K_{-r'+\ell_1+\ell,r'}(\ell_1) \left( b_s^*(\ell) a_{r'-\ell_1-\ell}^* a_{r'-\ell_1}^* \right) \\
&= \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{r' \in L_{\ell} \cap (L_{\ell_1}) \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell_1 + \ell)} \Theta_K^m(P^q)(\ell)_{r',s} K_{r',-r'+\ell_1+\ell}(\ell_1) \left( b_s^*(\ell) a_{r'-\ell_1}^* a_{r'-\ell_1-\ell}^* \right) \\
&= \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{r' \in L_{\ell} \cap (L_{\ell_1}) \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell_1 + \ell)} \Theta_K^m(P^q)(\ell)_{r',s} K_{r',-r'+\ell_1+\ell}(\ell_1) \left( b_s^*(\ell) a_{r'-\ell_1}^* a_{r'-\ell_1-\ell}^* \right) 
\end{split} \tag{156}$$

where in the last equality we used the CAR to exchange the two creation operators and  $K(\ell)_{p,q} = K(\ell)_{q,p}$ . One can similarly prove  $E_{Q_2}^{1,5} = E_{Q_2}^{2,5}$ ,  $E_{Q_2}^{1,6} = E_{Q_2}^{2,9}$ ,  $E_{Q_2}^{1,10} = E_{Q_2}^{2,10}$  and  $E_{Q_2}^{1,9} = E_{Q_2}^{2,6}$  using the same identifications as above. For  $E_{Q_2}^{1,7} = E_{Q_2}^{2,7}$ , we substitute  $r = r' - \ell_1$  and then follow the same steps as above. For  $2E_{Q_2}^{i,6} = E_{Q_2}^{i,8}$  for  $i = \{1,2\}$ , we just interchange  $\ell$  and  $\ell_1$ . For  $E_{Q_2}^{1,3} = E_{Q_2}^{2,4}$ , we use the CAR relation twice and interchange the r and s indices to get the desired result.

Finally, we have the error terms as

$$E_{Q_1}\left(\Theta_K^m(P^q)\right) = E_{Q_1}^{1,1} + E_{Q_1}^{2,1} + 2E_{Q_1}^{1,2} + \text{h.c.}$$
(157)

$$2E_{Q_2}\left(\Theta_K^m(P^q)\right) = E_{Q_2}^{1,1} + E_{Q_2}^{2,1} + E_{Q_2}^{1,2} + E_{Q_2}^{2,2} + 2E_{Q_2}^{1,3} + E_{Q_2}^{2,3} + E_{Q_2}^{1,4} + 2E_{Q_2}^{1,4} + 2E_{Q_2}^{1,5} + 2E_{Q_2}^{1,7} + 2E_{Q_2}^{1,8} + 2E_{Q_2}^{2,8} + 2E_{Q_2}^{1,10} + \text{h.c.}$$
(158)

Remark 4.4. We can decompose the nested m-fold anti commutator,  $\Theta_K^m(P^q)(\ell)$ , as

$$\Theta_K^m(P^q)(\ell)_{r,s} = (K^m \cdot P^q)(\ell)_{r,s} + \left(\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} K^{m-j} \cdot P^q \cdot K^j\right) (\ell)_{r,s} + (P^q \cdot K^m)(\ell)_{r,s}$$
(159)

When we explicitly put  $P^q$ , we get the decomposition of the error terms corresponding to momentum fixing at the very right, at all the intermediate positions and the very left, respectively. Each of these momentum fixed terms require slightly different estimates. Also  $P^q$  fixes momenta to both q and -q but  $q \in \mathbb{Z}^3_*$  is reflection symmetric. Hence we only perform the estimates for momentum fixing to q and multiply it by two to get the contribution for momentum fixing to -q. Effectively, we have

$$\Theta_{K}^{m}(P^{q})(\ell)_{r,s} = 2 \cdot \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \frac{1}{2} \left( K^{m}(\ell)_{r,q} \delta_{q,s} + \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} + K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s} \delta_{q,r} \right), \text{ for } r, s \in L_{\ell}$$
(160)

Next we bound these decomposed error terms and in order to do so we have the following estimates.

## 4.1 $E_{Q_1}$ Estimates

**Lemma 4.5**  $(E_{Q_1}^{1,1})$ . For any  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$  and  $q \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3$ , we have

$$\left|\left\langle \psi, \left( E_{Q_1}^{1,1} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3} \left\| K^m(\ell) \right\|_{\max} + \sum_{j=0}^m \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^j(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \right) \times \left( \left\| \left( E_{Q_1}^{1,1} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\|_{\infty} \right) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \left\| E_{Q_1}^{1,1} + \text{h.c.} \right\|_{\infty} \right) \left\| \left( E_{Q_1}^{1,1} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\|_{\infty} \right)$$

$$\times \left( \sum_{\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}} \psi \right\| \tag{161}$$

*Proof.* We start with the L.H.S. of (161).

$$\left| \left\langle \psi, \left( E_{Q_1}^{1,1} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| = \left| \left\langle \psi, 2 \text{Re} \left( E_{Q_1}^{1,1} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| = 2 \left| \left\langle \psi, E_{Q_1}^{1,1} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$= 4 \left| \left\langle \psi, \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ s \in L_{\ell}, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \Theta_K^m(P^q)(\ell)_{r,s} K(\ell_1)_{r,s_1} a_{r-\ell_1}^* b_s^*(\ell) b_{-s_1}^*(-\ell_1) a_{r-\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq 4 \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}} \left( q \right) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ s_1 \in L_{\ell}}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^m(\ell)_{r,q} K(\ell_1)_{r,s_1} a_{r-\ell_1}^* b_q^*(\ell) b_{-s_1}^*(-\ell_1) a_{r-\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$(162)$$

$$+4\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ s \in L_{\ell}, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell_1)_{r,s_1} a_{r-\ell_1}^* b_s^*(\ell) b_{-s_1}^*(-\ell_1) a_{r-\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\tag{163}$$

$$+4\sum_{\ell,\ell_{1}\in\mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}}\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q)\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q)\sum_{s\in L_{\ell},s_{1}\in L_{\ell_{1}}}\left|\left\langle \psi,K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s}K(\ell_{1})_{q,s_{1}}a_{q-\ell_{1}}^{*}b_{s}^{*}(\ell)b_{-s_{1}}^{*}(-\ell_{1})a_{q-\ell}\psi\right\rangle\right|$$
(164)

where the last inequality is implied by Remark 4.4 and we used (160). For (162)-(164), we start by using resolution of the identity  $I = (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha}(\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha}$  for some  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ . Then we use the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality, Lemma 2.5 and the bounds from Lemma 3.2. We estimate (162) as

(162)

$$\begin{split} &= \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}}} \left| \left\langle \sum_{s_{1} \in L_{\ell_{1}}} K(\ell_{1})_{r,s_{1}} b_{-s_{1}} (-\ell_{1}) K_{r,q}^{m}(\ell) b_{q}(\ell) a_{r-\ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi, a_{r-\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}}} \left| \left\langle \sum_{s_{1} \in L_{\ell_{1}}} K(\ell_{1})_{r,s_{1}} b_{-s_{1}} (-\ell_{1}) K_{r,q}^{m}(\ell) b_{q}(\ell) a_{r-\ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi, a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+5)^{\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}}} \left\| \sum_{s_{1} \in L_{\ell_{1}}} K(\ell_{1})_{r,s_{1}} b_{-s_{1}} (-\ell_{1}) K_{r,q}^{m}(\ell) b_{q}(\ell) a_{r-\ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N}+5)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+5)^{\alpha} \psi\| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max,2} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}}} \left\| a_{r-\ell_{1}} \left( K_{r,q}^{m}(\ell) b_{q}(\ell) \right) (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+5)^{\alpha} \psi\| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max,2} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}}} \left\| a_{r-\ell_{1}} b_{q}(\ell) (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+5)^{\alpha} \psi\| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max,2} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}}} \left\| a_{r-\ell_{1}} b_{q}(\ell) (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+5)^{\alpha} \psi\| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max,2} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \left( \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \left\| a_{r-\ell_{1}} b_{q}(\ell) (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\|^{2} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \left\| a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+5)^{\alpha} \psi \right\|^{2} \right) \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max,2} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \left( \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \left\| a_{r-\ell_{1}} b_{q}(\ell) (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\|^{2} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \left\| a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+5)^{\alpha} \psi \right\|^{2} \right) \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max,2} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max,2} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max,2} \left\| b_{q}(\ell) (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\|^{2} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \left\| a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+5)^{\alpha} \psi \right\|^{2} \right) \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\infty} \left\| b_{q}(\ell)\|_{\infty} \left\| b_{q}(\ell)\|_{\infty} \left\| b_{q}(\ell)\|_{\infty} \right\|^{2} \right) \right)^{\frac{1}{$$

wherein we used  $\mathcal{N} < (\mathcal{N}+2) < (\mathcal{N}+5)$  and  $\mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}}(\mathcal{N}+5) \leq C(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{3}{2}}$ . Then for  $\alpha = 1$ , we have

$$\leq C \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|b_{q}(\ell)\psi\| \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{3}{2}}\psi\| 
\leq C \sup_{q \in L_{\ell}} \|n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\| \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{3}{2}}\psi\| 
(162) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^{3}} \|K(\ell)\|_{\max}\right) \left(\sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max}\right) \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{3}{2}}\psi\|.$$
(165)

We estimate (163) as

(163)

$$= \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}} (q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ s \in L_{\ell}, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \left| \left\langle K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell_1)_{r,s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) b_s(\ell) a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi, a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}} (q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ s \in L_{\ell}, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell_1)_{r,s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) b_s(\ell) a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi \|$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^{j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1}} \left\| a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1) (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi \|$$

For  $\alpha = 1$ , we have

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^j(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1}} \|a_{r-\ell_1}\psi\| \|a_{r-\ell}(\mathcal{N} + 5)\psi\| \\
\leq C \sup_{r \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|n_r^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\| \left(\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^j(\ell)\|_{\max}\right) \left(\sum_{\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max}\right) \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}}\psi\| \\
(163) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^j(\ell)\|_{\max}\right) \left(\sum_{\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max}\right) \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}}\psi\| \tag{166}$$

We estimate (164) as

$$= \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}, s_{1} \in L_{\ell_{1}}} \left| \left\langle K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell_{1})_{q,s_{1}} b_{-s_{1}} (-\ell_{1}) b_{s}(\ell) a_{q-\ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi, a_{q-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+5)^{\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\
\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}, s_{1} \in L_{\ell_{1}}} \left\| K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell_{1})_{q,s_{1}} b_{-s_{1}} (-\ell_{1}) b_{s}(\ell) a_{q-\ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N}+5)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|a_{q-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+5)^{\alpha} \psi\| \\
\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|a_{q-\ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N}+1) (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \|\|a_{q-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+5)^{\alpha} \psi\| \\
\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|a_{q-\ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N}+1) (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi\| \|a_{q-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+5)^{\alpha} \psi\| \\
\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|a_{q-\ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N}+1) (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi\| \|a_{q-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+5)^{\alpha} \psi\|$$

For  $\alpha = 1$ 

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_1}}(q) \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \|a_{q-\ell_1}\psi\| \|a_{q-\ell}(\mathcal{N}+5)\psi\|$$

Then we use  $||a_q\psi|| \le ||\mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi||$  for  $q \in B_F$  or  $q \in B_F^c$  and we arrive at

$$\leq C \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| \sum_{\ell, \ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}} \psi \right\| 
(164) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}} \psi \right\|$$
(167)

Then adding (165), (166) and (167), we arrive at the bound above (161).

**Lemma 4.6**  $(E_{Q_1}^{2,1})$ . For any  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$  and  $q \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3$ , we have

$$\left| \left\langle \psi, \left( E_{Q_{1}}^{2,1} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| \leq C \,\Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} + \sum_{j=0}^{m} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \right) \times \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}} \psi \right\|$$

$$(168)$$

*Proof.* We start with the L.H.S. of (168).

$$\left| \left\langle \psi, \left( E_{Q_{1}}^{2,1} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| = \left| \left\langle \psi, 2 \operatorname{Re} \left( E_{Q_{1}}^{2,1} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| = 2 \left| \left\langle \psi, E_{Q_{1}}^{2,1} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\
\leq 4 \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}} (q) \sum_{r \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1})} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m}(\ell)_{r+\ell,q} K(\ell_{1})_{r+\ell_{1},s_{1}} a_{r+\ell_{1}}^{*} b_{q}^{*}(\ell) b_{-s_{1}}^{*} (-\ell_{1}) a_{r+\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\
+ 4 \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}} (q) \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1}) \\ s \in L_{\ell}, s \in L_{\ell}}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell_{1})_{r+\ell_{1},s_{1}} a_{r+\ell_{1}}^{*} b_{s}^{*}(\ell) b_{-s_{1}}^{*} (-\ell_{1}) a_{r+\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$+4 \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1 + \ell)}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^m(\ell)_{q + \ell, s} K(\ell_1)_{q + \ell_1, s_1} a_{q + \ell_1}^* b_s^*(\ell) b_{-s_1}^*(-\ell_1) a_{q + \ell} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$+4 \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1} + \ell)}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}, s_{1} \in L_{\ell_{1}}} |\langle \psi, K^{m}(\ell)_{q + \ell, s} K(\ell_{1})_{q + \ell_{1}, s_{1}} a_{q + \ell_{1}}^{*} b_{s}^{*}(\ell) b_{-s_{1}}^{*}(-\ell_{1}) a_{q + \ell} \psi \rangle|$$

$$(171)$$

where the last inequality is implied by Remark 4.4 and we used (160). For (169)-(171), we start by using resolution of the identity  $I = (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha}(\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha}$  for some  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ . Then we use the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality, Lemma 2.5 and the bounds from Lemma 3.2. We estimate (169) as

$$= \sum_{\substack{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3 \\ \ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_\ell - \ell) \\ \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1) \\ s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \left| \left\langle K(\ell_1)_{r+\ell_1,s_1} b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1) K_{r+\ell,q}^m(\ell) b_q(\ell) a_{r+\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^\alpha \psi, a_{r+\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \\ O(L_{r} - \ell_{r})}} \sum_{s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \left\| K(\ell_1)_{r+\ell_1,s_1} b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1) K_{r+\ell,q}^m(\ell) b_q(\ell) a_{r+\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|a_{r+\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi\|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \\ \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)}} \left\| a_{r+\ell_1} b_q(\ell) (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|a_{r+\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi\|_{\infty}$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \left( \sum_{r \in (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)} \left\| a_{r+\ell_1} b_q(\ell) (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \times \left( \sum_{r \in (L_{\ell} - \ell)} \left\| a_{r+\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi \right\|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

wherein we used  $\sum_{p \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|a_p \psi\|^2 \le \|\mathcal{N} \psi\|^2 < \|(\mathcal{N} + 2)\psi\|^2$ ,  $\sum_{p \in L_\ell} \|b_p(\ell)\psi\|^2 \le \|\mathcal{N} \psi\|^2 < \|(\mathcal{N} + 5)\psi\|^2$  and  $\mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}}(\mathcal{N} + 5) \le C(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}}$ . Then for  $\alpha = 1$ , we have

$$\leq C \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \|b_q(\ell)\psi\| \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{3}{2}}\psi\| 
(169) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell)\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \right) \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{3}{2}}\psi\|.$$
(172)

We estimate (170) as

(170)

$$= \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\substack{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3 \\ 0 \in L_{\ell_1} = \ell_1) \\ s \in L_{\ell_1} s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}} \left( q \right) \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \\ 0 \in L_{\ell_1} = \ell_1) \\ s \in L_{\ell_1} s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \left| \left\langle K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell,q} K^j(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell_1)_{r+\ell_1,s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) b_s(\ell) a_{r+\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi, a_{r+\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\substack{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3 \\ 0 \leq L_{\ell_1} = \ell_1 \\ s \in L_{\ell_1}, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}} (q) \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \\ 0 \leq L_{\ell_1} = \ell_1 \\ s \in L_{\ell_1}, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell,q} K^j(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell_1)_{r+\ell_1, s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) b_s(\ell) a_{r+\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|a_{r+\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi\|_{L^{\infty}(\mathbb{R}^n)}$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^j(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_\ell - \ell) \\ \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)}} \|a_{r+\ell_1}(\mathcal{N} + 1)(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi\| \|a_{r+\ell}(\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi\|$$

For  $\alpha = 1$ , we have

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^j(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \sum_{r \in (L_\ell - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)} \|a_{r+\ell_1}\psi\| \|a_{r+\ell}(\mathcal{N} + 5)\psi\| \\
\leq C \sup_{r \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \left\| n_r^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi \right\| \left( \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^j(\ell)\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}}\psi \right\| \\
(170) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^j(\ell)\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}}\psi \right\| \tag{173}$$

We estimate (171) as

$$= \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1 + \ell)}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \left| \left\langle K^m(\ell)_{q + \ell, s} K(\ell_1)_{q + \ell_1, s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) b_s(\ell) a_{q + \ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi, a_{q + \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\ \leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1 + \ell)}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \left\| K^m(\ell)_{q + \ell, s} K(\ell_1)_{q + \ell_1, s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) b_s(\ell) a_{q + \ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|a_{q + \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi\| \\ \leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1 + \ell)}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \left\| K^m(\ell)_{q + \ell, s} K(\ell_1)_{q + \ell_1, s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) b_s(\ell) a_{q + \ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|a_{q + \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi\| \\ \leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1 + \ell)}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \left\| K^m(\ell)_{q + \ell, s} K(\ell_1)_{q + \ell_1, s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) b_s(\ell) a_{q + \ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|a_{q + \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi\|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1 + \ell)}(q) \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \|a_{q+\ell_1}(\mathcal{N} + 1)(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha}\psi\| \|a_{q+\ell}(\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha}\psi\|$$

For  $\alpha = 1$ 

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1 + \ell)}(q) \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \|a_{q+\ell_1}\psi\| \|a_{q+\ell}(\mathcal{N} + 5)\psi\|$$

Then we use  $||a_q\psi|| \le ||\mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi||$  for  $q \in B_F$  or  $q \in B_F^c$  and we arrive at

$$\leq C \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| \sum_{\ell, \ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}} \psi \right\|$$

$$(171) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}} \psi \right\|$$

$$(174)$$

Then adding (172), (173) and (174), we arrive at the bound above (168).

**Lemma 4.7**  $(E_{Q_1}^{1,2})$ . For any  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ , we have

$$2\left|\left\langle\psi,\left(E_{Q_{1}}^{1,2} + \text{h.c.}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right| \\
\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\text{max}}\right) \left(\sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\text{max}}\right) \left\|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\right\| \\
+ C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\text{max}} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\text{max}}\right) \left(\sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\text{max},2}\right) \|(\mathcal{N}+1)\psi\| \tag{175}$$

*Proof.* We start with the L.H.S. of (175).

$$2\left|\left\langle\psi,\left(E_{Q_{1}}^{1,2} + \text{h.c.}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right| = 2\left|\left\langle\psi,2\text{Re}\left(E_{Q_{1}}^{1,2}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right| = 4\left|\left\langle\psi,E_{Q_{1}}^{1,2}\psi\right\rangle\right|$$

$$\leq 4\sum_{\ell,\ell_{1}\in\mathbb{Z}^{3}}\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q)\sum_{r\in L_{\ell}\cap L_{\ell_{1}}}\left|\left\langle\psi,K^{m}(\ell)_{r,q}K(\ell_{1})_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_{1}}a_{r-\ell-\ell_{1}}a_{r-\ell_{1}}b_{q}(\ell)\psi\right\rangle\right|$$

$$(176)$$

$$+4\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ s \in L_{\ell}}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell_1)_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell-\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1} b_{s}(\ell) \psi \right\rangle \right|$$
(177)

 $+4\sum_{\ell,\ell,\in\mathbb{Z}^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q)\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_1}\cap(-L_{\ell_1}+\ell+\ell_1)}(q)\sum_{s\in L_{\ell}} |\langle \psi, K^m(\ell)_{q,s}K(\ell_1)_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_1}a_{q-\ell-\ell_1}a_{q-\ell_1}b_s(\ell)\psi\rangle|$ (178)

where the last inequality is implied by Remark 4.4 and we used (160). For (176)-(178), we start by using resolution of the identity  $I = (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{-\alpha} (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha}$  for some  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ . Then we use the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality, Lemma 2.5 and the bounds from Lemma 3.2. We estimate (176) as

$$(176) = \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}}} \left| \left\langle (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi, K^{m}(\ell)_{r,q} K(\ell_{1})_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{r-\ell-\ell_{1}} a_{r-\ell_{1}} b_{q}(\ell) (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}}} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi \right\| \left\| K^{m}(\ell)_{r,q} K(\ell_{1})_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{r-\ell-\ell_{1}} a_{r-\ell_{1}} b_{q}(\ell) (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \left\| K^{m}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi \right\| \left\| b_{q}(\ell) (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\|$$

wherein we used  $||a_p|| \leq 1$ ,  $\sum_{p \in \mathbb{Z}^3_*} ||a_p\psi||^2 \leq ||\mathcal{N}\psi||^2 < ||(\mathcal{N}+2)\psi||^2$  and  $(\mathcal{N}+5) \leq C(\mathcal{N}+1)$ . Then for  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}$ , we have

$$(176) \le C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\|$$
(179)

We estimate (177) as

(177)

$$\begin{split} &= \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ s \in L_{\ell}}} \left| \left\langle K(\ell_1)_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell-\ell_1}^* (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} a_{r-\ell_1} b_{s}(\ell) (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\ &\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^{j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1}} \left\| K(\ell_1)_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell-\ell_1}^* (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\alpha} \psi \right\| \times \\ & \times \left\| a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \end{split}$$

Then for  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}$ , we have

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^j(\ell)\|_{\max} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1}} \|K(\ell_1)_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell-\ell_1}^* (\mathcal{N} + 5)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \| \times \|a_{r-\ell_1} \psi\| \\
\times \|a_{r-\ell_1} \psi\| \\
(177) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^j(\ell)\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max,2} \right) \|(\mathcal{N} + 1) \psi\| \quad (180)$$

We estimate (178) as

$$\begin{split} &(178) = \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_1} \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \sum_{s \in L_\ell} \left| \left\langle (\mathcal{N} + 5)^\alpha \psi, K^m(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell_1)_{q,-q + \ell + \ell_1} a_{q - \ell_1} a_{q - \ell_1} b_s(\ell) (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_1} \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \sum_{s \in L_\ell} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 5)^\alpha \psi \right\| \left\| K^m(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell_1)_{q,-q + \ell + \ell_1} a_{q - \ell_1} a_{q - \ell_1} b_s(\ell) (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \end{split}$$

For  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}$ , we have

$$\leq C \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}} \cap (-L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell + \ell_{1})}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|a_{q-\ell_{1}}\psi\| \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\| \\
(178) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \right) \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\| \tag{181}$$

Then adding (179), (180) and (181), we arrive at the bound above (175).

**Lemma 4.8**  $(E_{Q_1})$ . For any  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ , we have

$$\begin{aligned} |\langle \psi, E_{Q_1} \psi \rangle| \\ &\leq C \end{aligned} \tag{182}$$

*Proof.* We start by 
$$\Box$$

## 4.2 $E_{Q_2}$ Estimates

**Lemma 4.9**  $(E_{Q_2}^{1,1})$ . For any  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ , we have

$$\left| \left\langle \psi, \left( E_{Q_{2}}^{1,1} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\text{max}} + \sum_{j=0}^{m} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\text{max}} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\text{max}} \right) \times \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\text{max}} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}} \psi \right\|$$

$$(183)$$

*Proof.* We start with the L.H.S. of (183).

$$\left| \left\langle \psi, \left( E_{Q_2}^{1,1} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| = \left| \left\langle \psi, 2 \text{Re} \left( E_{Q_2}^{1,1} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| = 2 \left| \left\langle \psi, E_{Q_2}^{1,1} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq 8 \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell} \left( q \right) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ s_1 \in L_\ell}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^m(\ell)_{r,q} K(\ell_1)_{r,s_1} a_{r-\ell_1}^* b_q^*(\ell) b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1) a_{r-\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$
(184)

$$+8\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ s \in L_{\ell}, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell_1)_{r,s_1} a_{r-\ell_1}^* b_s^*(\ell) b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1) a_{r-\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$+8\sum_{\ell,\ell_{1}\in\mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}}\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q)\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q)\sum_{s\in L_{\ell},s_{1}\in L_{\ell_{1}}}\left|\left\langle \psi,K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s}K(\ell_{1})_{q,s_{1}}a_{q-\ell_{1}}^{*}b_{s}^{*}(\ell)b_{-s_{1}}(-\ell_{1})a_{q-\ell}\psi\right\rangle\right|$$
(186)

(185)

where the last inequality is implied by Remark 4.4 and we used (160). For (184)-(186), we start by using resolution of the identity  $I = (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha}(\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha}$  for some  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ . Then we use the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality, Lemma 2.5 and the bounds from Lemma 3.2. We estimate (184) as

(184)

$$= \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \left| \left\langle K_{r,q}^m(\ell) b_q(\ell) a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi, K(\ell_1)_{r,s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) a_{r-\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1}} \left| \left\langle K_{r,q}^m(\ell) b_q(\ell) a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi, K(\ell_1)_{r,s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_2^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1}} \sum_{s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \left\| K_{r,q}^m(\ell) b_q(\ell) a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|K(\ell_1)_{r,s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} \psi \|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}}} \|a_{r-\ell_{1}}b_{q}(\ell)(\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha}\psi\| \|a_{r-\ell} \mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}}(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha}\psi\|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \left( \sum_{r \in L_{\ell_1}} \|a_{r-\ell_1} b_q(\ell) (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi\|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \|a_{r-\ell} \mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} \psi\|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \left\| b_q(\ell) (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|\mathcal{N}(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} \psi\|$$

wherein we used  $\sum_{p \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|a_p \psi\|^2 \le \|\mathcal{N} \psi\|^2 < \|(\mathcal{N} + 2)\psi\|^2$ ,  $\sum_{p \in L_\ell} \|b_p(\ell)\psi\|^2 \le \|\mathcal{N} \psi\|^2 < \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)\psi\|^2$  and  $\mathcal{N}(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \le C(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}}$ . Then for  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}$ , we have

$$\leq C \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_2^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \|b_q(\ell)\psi\| \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}} \psi \right\|$$

$$\leq C \sup_{q \in L_{\ell}} \left\| n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| \sum_{\ell, \ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}} \psi \right\| 
(184) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}} \psi \right\|.$$
(187)

We estimate (185) as

(185)

$$= \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}} (q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ s \in L_{\ell}, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \left| \left\langle K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} b_{s}(\ell) a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi, K(\ell_1)_{r,s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}} (q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ s \in L_{\ell}, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} b_{s}(\ell) a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \left\| K(\ell_1)_{r,s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\|$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}} (q) \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^{j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_1) \right\|_{\max} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1}} \left\| a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\|$$

$$\times \left\| a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\|$$

For  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}$ , we have

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \sum_{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1}} \|a_{r-\ell_1}\psi\| \|a_{r-\ell}(\mathcal{N}+1)\psi\| \\
\leq C \sup_{r \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|n_r^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\| \left(\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\max}\right) \left(\sum_{\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max}\right) \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{3}{2}}\psi\| \\
(185) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\max}\right) \left(\sum_{\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max}\right) \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{3}{2}}\psi\| \tag{188}$$

We estimate (186) as

$$\begin{aligned} &(186) \\ &= \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}, s_{1} \in L_{\ell_{1}}} \left| \left\langle K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s} b_{s}(\ell) a_{q-\ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi, K(\ell_{1})_{q,s_{1}} b_{-s_{1}} (-\ell_{1}) a_{q-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}, s_{1} \in L_{\ell_{1}}} \left\| K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s} b_{s}(\ell) a_{q-\ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \left\| K(\ell_{1})_{q,s_{1}} b_{-s_{1}} (-\ell_{1}) a_{q-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \left\| K^{m}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \left\| a_{q-\ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \left\| a_{q-\ell} \mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\| \end{aligned}$$

For  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}$ 

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_1}}(q) \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \|a_{q-\ell_1}\psi\| \left\|a_{q-\ell} \mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}}(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\right\|$$

Then we use  $||a_q\psi|| \le ||\mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi||$  for  $q \in B_F$  or  $q \in B_F^c$  and we arrive at

$$\leq C \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| \sum_{\ell, \ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}} \psi \right\|$$

$$(186) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}} \psi \right\|$$

$$(189)$$

Then adding (187), (188) and (189), we arrive at the bound above (183).

**Lemma 4.10**  $(E_{Q_2}^{2,1})$ . For any  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ , we have

$$\left| \left\langle \psi, \left( E_{Q_{2}}^{2,1} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| \leq C \,\Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\text{max}} + \sum_{j=0}^{m} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\text{max}} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\text{max}} \right) \times \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\text{max}} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}} \psi \right\|$$
(190)

*Proof.* We start with the L.H.S. of (190).

$$\left| \left\langle \psi, \left( E_{Q_2}^{2,1} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| = \left| \left\langle \psi, 2 \text{Re} \left( E_{Q_2}^{2,1} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| = 2 \left| \left\langle \psi, E_{Q_2}^{2,1} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq 8 \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_\ell - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1) \\ s_1 \in L_\ell}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^m(\ell)_{r+\ell,q} K(\ell_1)_{r+\ell_1,s_1} a_{r+\ell_1}^* b_q^*(\ell) b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1) a_{r+\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$
(191)

$$+8\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_{\ell}-\ell) \\ \cap (L_{\ell_1}-\ell_1) \\ s \in L_{\ell}, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell,q} K^j(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell_1)_{r+\ell_1, s_1} a_{r+\ell_1}^* b_s^*(\ell) b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1) a_{r+\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$(192)$$

$$+8\sum_{\ell,\ell_{1}\in\mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}}\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q)\mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_{1}}-\ell_{1}+\ell)}(q)\sum_{s\in L_{\ell},s_{1}\in L_{\ell_{1}}}\left|\left\langle \psi,K^{m}(\ell)_{q+\ell,s}K(\ell_{1})_{q+\ell_{1},s_{1}}a_{q+\ell_{1}}^{*}b_{s}^{*}(\ell)b_{-s_{1}}(-\ell_{1})a_{q+\ell}\psi\right\rangle\right|$$
(193)

where the last inequality is implied by Remark 4.4 and we used (160). For (191)-(193), we start by using resolution of the identity  $I = (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha}(\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha}$  for some  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ . Then we use the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality, Lemma 2.5 and the bounds from Lemma 3.2. We estimate (191) as

$$\begin{split} &(191)\\ &= \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_\ell - \ell) \\ \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1) \\ s_1 \in L_\ell}} \left| \left\langle K_{r+\ell,q}^m(\ell) b_q(\ell) a_{r+\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^\alpha \psi, K(\ell_1)_{r+\ell_1,s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) a_{r+\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_\ell - \ell) \\ \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)}} \sum_{s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \left\| K_{r+\ell,q}^m(\ell) b_q(\ell) a_{r+\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|K(\ell_1)_{r+\ell_1,s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) a_{r+\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^\alpha \psi \| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_\ell - \ell) \\ \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)}} \left\| a_{r+\ell_1} b_q(\ell) (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \left\| a_{r+\ell} \mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^\alpha \psi \right\| \end{split}$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \left( \sum_{r \in (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)} \|a_{r+\ell_1} b_q(\ell) (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi\|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \times \left( \sum_{r \in (L_{\ell} - \ell)} \|a_{r+\ell} \mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi\|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

wherein we used  $\sum_{p \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} ||a_p \psi||^2 \le ||\mathcal{N} \psi||^2 < ||(\mathcal{N} + 2)\psi||^2$ ,  $\sum_{p \in L_\ell} ||b_p(\ell)\psi||^2 \le ||\mathcal{N} \psi||^2 < ||(\mathcal{N} + 1)\psi||^2$  and  $\mathcal{N}(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \le C(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}}$ . Then for  $\alpha = 1$ , we have

$$\leq C \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \|b_q(\ell)\psi\| \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{3}{2}}\psi\| 
(191) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell)\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \right) \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{3}{2}}\psi\|.$$
(194)

We estimate (192) as

(192)

$$= \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}} (q) \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \\ \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1) \\ s \in L_{\ell}, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \left| \left\langle K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell,q} K^j(\ell)_{q,s} b_s(\ell) a_{r+\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi, K(\ell_1)_{r+\ell_1, s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) a_{r+\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}} (q) \sum_{r \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \atop s \in L_{\ell}, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \left| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} K^j(\ell)_{r+\ell_1, q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha}$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\substack{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3 \\ s \in L_\ell, s_1 \in L_\ell_1}} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_\ell - \ell) \\ \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1) \\ s \in L_\ell, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell,q} K^j(\ell)_{q,s} b_s(\ell) a_{r+\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|K(\ell_1)_{r+\ell_1, s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) a_{r+\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \|$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \\ \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)}} \|a_{r+\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \| \times \|a_{r+\ell} \mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \|$$

For  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}$ , we have

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \sum_{\substack{r \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \\ \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)}} \|a_{r+\ell_1}\psi\| \|a_{r+\ell} \mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}}(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\| \\
\leq C \sup_{r \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|n_r^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\| \left(\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\max}\right) \left(\sum_{\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max}\right) \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}}\psi\| \\
(192) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\max}\right) \left(\sum_{\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max}\right) \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}}\psi\| \tag{195}$$

We estimate (193) as

$$= \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1 + \ell)}(q) \sum_{s \in L_\ell, s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \left| \left\langle K^m(\ell)_{q + \ell, s} b_s(\ell) a_{q + \ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi, K(\ell_1)_{q + \ell_1, s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) a_{q + \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1} + \ell)}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}, s_{1} \in L_{\ell_{1}}} \left\| K^{m}(\ell)_{q + \ell, s} b_{s}(\ell) a_{q + \ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \|K(\ell_{1})_{q + \ell_{1}, s_{1}} b_{-s_{1}} (-\ell_{1}) a_{q + \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1} + \ell)}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|a_{q + \ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \| \|a_{q + \ell} \mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \|$$

For  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}$ 

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1 + \ell)}(q) \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \|a_{q + \ell_1} \psi\| \left\|a_{q + \ell} \mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}}(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi\right\|$$

Then we use  $||a_q\psi|| \le ||\mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi||$  for  $q \in B_F$  or  $q \in B_F^c$  and we arrive at

$$\leq C \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| \sum_{\ell, \ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}} \psi \right\|$$

$$(193) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{3}{2}} \psi \right\|$$

$$(196)$$

Then adding (194),(195) and (196), we arrive at the bound above (190).

**Lemma 4.11**  $(E_{Q_2}^{1,2})$ . For any  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ , we have

$$\left| \left\langle \psi, \left( E_{Q_2}^{1,2} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| \le C \,\Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \left\| K(\ell) \right\|_{\text{max}} \left( \left\| K^m(\ell) \right\|_{\text{max}} + \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\text{max}} \left\| K^j(\ell) \right\|_{\text{max}} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\|$$
(197)

*Proof.* We start with the L.H.S. of (197).

$$\left| \left\langle \psi, \left( E_{Q_2}^{1,2} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| = \left| \left\langle \psi, 2 \text{Re} \left( E_{Q_2}^{1,2} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| = 2 \left| \left\langle \psi, E_{Q_2}^{1,2} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq 8 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^m(\ell)_{r,q} K(\ell)_{r,q} a_{r-\ell}^* a_{r-\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$
(198)

$$+8\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell)_{r,s} a_{r-\ell}^{*} a_{r-\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$
(199)

$$+8\sum_{\ell\in\mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}}\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q)\sum_{s\in L_{\ell}}\left|\left\langle \psi,K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s}K(\ell)_{q,s}a_{q-\ell}^{*}a_{q-\ell}\psi\right\rangle\right|\tag{200}$$

where the last inequality is implied by Remark 4.4 and we used (160). For (198)-(200), we start by using resolution of the identity  $I = (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha}(\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha}$  for some  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ . Then we use the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality, Lemma 2.5 and the bounds from Lemma 3.2. We estimate (198) as

$$(198) = \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} |\langle K(\ell)_{r,q} a_{r-\ell} \psi, K^{m}(\ell)_{r,q} a_{r-\ell} \psi \rangle|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} ||K(\ell)_{r,q} a_{r-\ell} \psi|| ||K^{m}(\ell)_{r,q} a_{r-\ell} \psi||$$

$$\leq C \sup_{r \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} ||n_{r}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi|| \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} ||K(\ell)||_{\max} ||K^{m}(\ell)||_{\max} ||(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi||$$

$$\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^{3}} ||K(\ell)||_{\max} ||K^{m}(\ell)||_{\max} ||(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi||$$

$$(201)$$

where we used  $\sum_{q \in \mathbb{Z}^3} \|a_q\| \le \|\mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi\|$  We estimate (199) as

$$(199) = \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} \left| \left\langle K(\ell)_{r,s} a_{r-\ell} \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} a_{r-\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} \left\| K(\ell)_{r,s} a_{r-\ell} \psi \right\| \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} a_{r-\ell} \psi \right\|$$

$$\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^{j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\|$$

$$(202)$$

We estimate (200) as

$$(200) = \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}} \left| \left\langle K(\ell)_{q,s} a_{q-\ell}^{*} \psi, K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s} a_{q-\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}} \left\| K(\ell)_{q,s} a_{q-\ell}^{*} \psi \right\| \left\| K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s} a_{q-\ell} \psi \right\|$$

$$\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^{m}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\|$$

$$(203)$$

Then adding (201), (202) and (203), we arrive at the bound above (197).

**Lemma 4.12**  $(E_{Q_2}^{2,2})$ . For any  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ , we have

$$\left| \left\langle \psi, \left( E_{Q_2}^{2,2} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell)\|_{\text{max}} \left( \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\text{max}} + \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\text{max}} \|K^j(\ell)\|_{\text{max}} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\|$$
(204)

*Proof.* We start with the L.H.S. of (204).

$$\left| \left\langle \psi, \left( E_{Q_2}^{2,2} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| = \left| \left\langle \psi, 2 \text{Re} \left( E_{Q_2}^{2,2} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| = 2 \left| \left\langle \psi, E_{Q_2}^{2,2} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq 8 \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_2^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r \in L_{\ell}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^m(\ell)_{r,q} K(\ell)_{r,q} a_r^* a_r \psi \right\rangle \right|$$
(205)

$$+8\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell)_{r,s} a_{r}^{*} a_{r} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$
(206)

$$+8\sum_{\ell\in\mathbb{Z}_{2}^{3}}\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q)\sum_{s\in L_{\ell}}\left|\left\langle \psi,K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s}K(\ell)_{q,s}a_{q}^{*}a_{q}\psi\right\rangle\right|\tag{207}$$

where the last inequality is implied by Remark 4.4 and we used (160). Then we use the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality and We estimate (205) as

$$\begin{split} &(205) = \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \sum_{r \in L_\ell} |\langle K(\ell)_{r,q} a_r \psi, K^m(\ell)_{r,q} a_r \psi \rangle| \\ & \leq \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \sum_{r \in L_\ell} \|K(\ell)_{r,q} a_r \psi\| \|K^m(\ell)_{r,q} a_r \psi\| \\ & \leq C \sup_{r \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \left\| n_r^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| \end{split}$$

$$\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^3} \|K(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi\|$$
 (208)

where we used  $\sum_{q\in\mathbb{Z}^3} \|a_q\| \leq \|\mathcal{N}^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\|$  We estimate (206) as

$$(206) = \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} \left| \left\langle K(\ell)_{r,s} a_{r} \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} a_{r} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell}} \left\| K(\ell)_{r,s} a_{r} \psi \right\| \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} a_{r} \psi \right\|$$

$$\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^{j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\|$$

$$(209)$$

We estimate (200) as

$$(207) = \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}} \left| \left\langle K(\ell)_{q,s} a_{q}^{*} \psi, K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s} a_{q} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}} \left\| K(\ell)_{q,s} a_{q}^{*} \psi \right\| \|K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s} a_{q} \psi \|$$

$$\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\|$$

$$(210)$$

Then adding (208), (209) and (210), we arrive at the bound above (204).

**Lemma 4.13**  $(E_{Q_2}^{1,3})$ . For any  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ , we have

$$2\left|\left\langle \psi, \left(E_{Q_{2}}^{1,3} + \text{h.c.}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right| \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} + \sum_{j=0}^{m} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\max}\right) \times \left(\sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max}\right) \|(\mathcal{N}+1)\psi\|$$

$$(211)$$

*Proof.* We start with the L.H.S. of (211).

$$2\left|\left\langle\psi,\left(E_{Q_{2}}^{1,3}+\text{h.c.}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right| = 2\left|\left\langle\psi,2\text{Re}\left(E_{Q_{2}}^{1,3}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right| = 4\left|\left\langle\psi,E_{Q_{2}}^{1,3}\psi\right\rangle\right|$$

$$\leq 8\sum_{\ell,\ell_{1}\in\mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}}\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q)\mathbb{1}_{\left(-L_{\ell_{1}}+\ell+\ell_{1}\right)}(q)\sum_{r\in L_{\ell}\cap L_{\ell_{1}}}\left|\left\langle\psi,K^{m}(\ell)_{r,q}K(\ell_{1})_{r,q-\ell+\ell_{1}}a_{r-\ell_{1}}^{*}a_{-q+\ell-\ell_{1}}^{*}a_{-q+\ell-\ell_{1}}a_{-q}a_{r-\ell}\psi\right\rangle\right| (212)$$

$$+8\sum_{j=1}^{m-1}\binom{m}{j}\sum_{\ell,\ell_{1}\in\mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}}\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q)\sum_{\substack{r\in L_{\ell}\cap L_{\ell_{1}}\\s\in(L_{\ell}-\ell)\cap(L_{\ell_{1}}-\ell_{1})}}\left|\left\langle\psi,K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q}K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s+\ell}K(\ell_{1})_{r,s+\ell_{1}}a_{r-\ell_{1}}^{*}a_{-s-\ell_{1}}a_{-s-\ell}a_{r-\ell}\psi\right\rangle\right| (213)$$

$$+8\sum_{\ell,\ell_{1}\in\mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}}\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q)\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q)\sum_{s\in(L_{\ell}-\ell)\cap(L_{\ell_{1}}-\ell_{1})}\left|\left\langle\psi,K^{m}\ell_{q,s+\ell}K(\ell_{1})_{q,s+\ell_{1}}a_{q-\ell_{1}}^{*}a_{-s-\ell_{1}}^{*}a_{-s-\ell}a_{q-\ell}\psi\right\rangle\right| (214)$$

where the last inequality is implied by Remark 4.4 and we used (160). For (212)-(214), we start by using resolution of the identity  $I = (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha}(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha}$  for some  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ . Then we use the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality and the bounds from Lemma 3.2. We estimate (212) as

(212)

$$\begin{split} &= \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbbm{1}_{(-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \sum_{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1}} \left| \left\langle K(\ell_1)_{r,q - \ell + \ell_1} a_{-q + \ell - \ell_1} a_{r - \ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^\alpha \psi, K^m(\ell)_{r,q} a_{-q} a_{r - \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbbm{1}_{(-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \sum_{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1}} \|K(\ell_1)_{r,q - \ell + \ell_1} a_{-q + \ell - \ell_1} a_{r - \ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^\alpha \psi \| \|K^m(\ell)_{r,q} a_{-q} a_{r - \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbbm{1}_{(-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \sum_{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1}} \|a_{r - \ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^\alpha \psi\| \|a_{r - \ell} a_{-q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi\| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbbm{1}_{(-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \left(\sum_{r \in L_{\ell_1}} \|a_{r - \ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^\alpha \psi\|^2\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\sum_{r \in L_\ell} \|a_{r - \ell} a_{-q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi\|^2\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbbm{1}_{(-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \left\|(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^\alpha \psi\| \|(\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{-q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi\| \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \end{aligned}$$

wherein we used  $\sum_{p\in\mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|a_p\psi\|^2 \le \|\mathcal{N}\psi\|^2 < \|(\mathcal{N}+2)\psi\|^2$ . Then for  $\alpha=\frac{1}{2}$ , we have

$$\leq C \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(-L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell + \ell_{1})}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|a_{-q}\psi\| \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)\psi\| 
\leq C \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\|n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\right\| \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)\psi\| 
(212) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max}\right) \left(\sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max}\right) \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)\psi\| \tag{215}$$

We estimate (213) as

$$\begin{split} &= \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ s \in (L_\ell - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)}} \left| \left\langle K(\ell_1)_{r,s+\ell_1} a_{-s-\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi, \right. \\ &\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ s \in (L_\ell - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)}} \left\| K(\ell_1)_{r,s+\ell_1} a_{-s-\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\| \times \\ &\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ s \in (L_\ell - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)}} \left( \sum_{\substack{s \in (L_\ell - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)}} \left\| K(\ell_1)_{r,s+\ell_1} a_{-s-\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \times \\ &\times \left( \sum_{\substack{s \in (L_\ell - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)}} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^j(\ell)_{q,s+\ell} a_{-s-\ell} a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\ &\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^j(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_1) \right\|_{\max} \sum_{\substack{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1}}} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\| \times \\ &\times \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \end{split}$$

Then for  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}$ , we have

$$\leq C \sup_{r \in \mathbb{Z}^{3}_{*}} \left\| n_{r}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|(\mathcal{N}+1)\psi\|_{\max} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\min} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_$$

$$(213) \le C \,\Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^j(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \left\| K(\ell_1) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1) \psi \right\|$$
(216)

We estimate (214) as

(214)

$$\begin{split} &= \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \sum_{s \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1})} \left| \left\langle K(\ell_{1})_{q,s + \ell_{1}} a_{-s - \ell_{1}} a_{q - \ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi, K^{m} \ell_{q,s + \ell} a_{-s - \ell} a_{q - \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \sum_{s \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1})} \|K(\ell_{1})_{q,s + \ell_{1}} a_{-s - \ell_{1}} a_{q - \ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \| \|K^{m} \ell_{q,s + \ell} a_{-s - \ell} a_{q - \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \left( \sum_{s \in (L_{\ell} - \ell_{1})} \|K(\ell_{1})_{q,s + \ell_{1}} a_{-s - \ell_{1}} a_{q - \ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \|^{2} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \times \\ &\times \left( \sum_{s \in (L_{\ell} - \ell)} \|K^{m} \ell_{q,s + \ell} a_{-s - \ell} a_{q - \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \|^{2} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \|K^{m} \ell\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \| \|(\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \|K^{m} \ell\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \| \|(\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \|K^{m} \ell\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \| \|(\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \|_{\infty} \|(\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \|_{\infty} \|(\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \|_{\infty} \|(\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \|_{\infty} \|(\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \|_{\infty} \|(\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \|_{\infty} \|(\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \|_{\infty} \|_{\infty} \|(\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell} \|_{\infty} \|(\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell} \|_{\infty} \|(\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell} \|_{\infty} \|_{\infty} \|_{\infty} \|(\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell} \|_{\infty} \|_{\infty} \|_{\infty} \|_{\infty} \|_{\infty} \|(\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell} \|_{\infty} \|_{\infty}$$

Then for  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}$ , we have

$$\leq \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| \sum_{\ell, \ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m} \ell \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| 
(214) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1) \psi \right\|$$
(217)

(221)

Then adding (215), (216) and (217), we arrive at the bound above (211).

**Lemma 4.14**  $(E_{Q_2}^{2,3})$ . For any  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ , we have

$$\left| \left\langle \psi, \left( E_{Q_{2}}^{2,3} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\text{max}} + \sum_{j=0}^{m} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\text{max}} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\text{max}} \right) \times \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\text{max}} \right) \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)\psi\|$$
(218)

*Proof.* We start with the L.H.S. of (218).

$$\left| \left\langle \psi, \left( E_{Q_{2}}^{2,4} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| = \left| \left\langle \psi, 2 \operatorname{Re} \left( E_{Q_{2}}^{2,4} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| = 2 \left| \left\langle \psi, E_{Q_{2}}^{2,4} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\
\leq 4 \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1})} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m}(\ell)_{r+\ell,q} K(\ell_{1})_{r+\ell_{1},q-\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{r+\ell_{1}}^{*} a_{-q+\ell-\ell_{1}}^{*} a_{-q} a_{r+\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\
+ 4 \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r,s \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1})} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s+\ell} K(\ell_{1})_{r+\ell_{1},s+\ell_{1}} a_{r+\ell_{1}}^{*} a_{-s-\ell_{1}}^{*} a_{-s-\ell} a_{r+\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\
+ 4 \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1} + \ell)}(q) \sum_{s \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1})} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s+\ell} K(\ell_{1})_{q-\ell+\ell_{1},s+\ell_{1}} a_{q-\ell+\ell_{1}}^{*} a_{-s-\ell_{1}}^{*} a_{-s-\ell} a_{q} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\
+ 4 \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1} + \ell)}(q) \sum_{s \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1})} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s+\ell} K(\ell_{1})_{q-\ell+\ell_{1},s+\ell_{1}} a_{q-\ell+\ell_{1}}^{*} a_{-s-\ell_{1}}^{*} a_{-s-\ell_{1}} a_{-s-\ell_{1}} a_{-s-\ell_{1}} a_{q-\ell} \right| \right| \\
+ 2 \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1} + \ell)}(q) \sum_{s \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1})} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s+\ell} K(\ell_{1})_{q-\ell+\ell_{1},s+\ell_{1}} a_{q-\ell+\ell_{1}}^{*} a_{-s-\ell_{1}}^{*} a_{-s-\ell_{1}} a_{-s-\ell_{1$$

where the last inequality is implied by Remark 4.4 and we used (160). For (219)-(221), we start by using resolution of the identity  $I = (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha}(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha}$  for some  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ . Then we use the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality and the bounds from Lemma 3.2. We estimate (219) as

$$\begin{split} & = \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1})} \left| \left\langle K(\ell_{1})_{r + \ell_{1}, q - \ell + \ell_{1}} a_{-q + \ell - \ell_{1}} a_{r + \ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi, K^{m}(\ell)_{r + \ell, q} a_{-q} a_{r + \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\ & \leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{r \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1})} \left\| K(\ell_{1})_{r + \ell_{1}, q - \ell + \ell_{1}} a_{-q + \ell - \ell_{1}} a_{r + \ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\| \left\| K^{m}(\ell)_{r + \ell, q} a_{-q} a_{r + \ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \\ & \leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \sum_{(L_{\ell} - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1})} \|a_{r + \ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \| \left\| a_{r + \ell} a_{-q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \\ & \leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \left( \sum_{r \in (L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1})} \|a_{r + \ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \|^{2} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{r \in (L_{\ell} - \ell)} \|a_{r + \ell} a_{-q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \|^{2} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\ & \leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\| \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{-q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \end{aligned}$$

wherein we used  $\sum_{p\in\mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|a_p\psi\|^2 \le \|\mathcal{N}\psi\|^2 < \|(\mathcal{N}+2)\psi\|^2$ . Then for  $\alpha=\frac{1}{2}$ , we have

$$\leq C \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(-L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell + \ell_{1})}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|a_{-q}\psi\| \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)\psi\| 
\leq C \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\|n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\right\| \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)\psi\| 
(219) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max}\right) \left(\sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max}\right) \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)\psi\| 
(222)$$

We estimate (220) as

$$\begin{split} &= \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \sum_{r,s \in (L_\ell - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)} \frac{\left| \left\langle K(\ell_1)_{r+\ell_1,s+\ell_1} a_{-s-\ell_1} a_{r+\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi, \right. \right.}{\left. K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell,q} K^j(\ell)_{q,s+\ell} a_{-s-\ell} a_{r+\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \left|} \\ &\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \sum_{r,s \in (L_\ell - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)} \frac{\left\| K(\ell_1)_{r+\ell_1,s+\ell_1} a_{-s-\ell_1} a_{r+\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\| \times}{\left\| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell,q} K^j(\ell)_{q,s+\ell} a_{-s-\ell} a_{r+\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\|} \\ &\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \sum_{r \in (L_\ell - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)} \left( \sum_{s \in (L_\ell - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)} \left\| K(\ell_1)_{r+\ell_1,s+\ell_1} a_{-s-\ell_1} a_{r+\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \times \\ &\times \left( \sum_{s \in (L_\ell - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r+\ell,q} K^j(\ell)_{q,s+\ell} a_{-s-\ell} a_{r+\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\ &\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^j(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_1) \right\|_{\max} \sum_{r \in (L_\ell - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_1} - \ell_1)} \frac{\left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{r+\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \times \\ &\times \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{r+\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \end{aligned}$$

Then for  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}$ , we have

$$\leq C \sup_{r \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| n_{r}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^{j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1) \psi \right\|$$

$$(220) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^{j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left( (\mathcal{N} + 1) \psi \right)$$

$$(223)$$

We estimate (221) as

$$\begin{split} &= \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell - \ell_{1})}(q) \sum_{s \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1})} \left| \left\langle K(\ell_{1})_{q - \ell + \ell_{1}, s + \ell_{1}} a_{-s - \ell_{1}} a_{q - \ell + \ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi, K^{m} \ell_{q, s + \ell} a_{-s - \ell} a_{q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right| \right| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell - \ell_{1})}(q) \sum_{s \in (L_{\ell} - \ell) \cap (L_{\ell_{1}} - \ell_{1})} \left\| K(\ell_{1})_{q - \ell + \ell_{1}, s + \ell_{1}} a_{-s - \ell_{1}} a_{q - \ell + \ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\| \left\| K^{m} \ell_{q, s + \ell} a_{-s - \ell} a_{q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell - \ell_{1})}(q) \left( \sum_{s \in (L_{\ell} - \ell_{1})} \left\| K(\ell_{1})_{q - \ell + \ell_{1}, s + \ell_{1}} a_{-s - \ell_{1}} a_{q - \ell + \ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\|^{2} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell - \ell_{1})}(q) \left\| K^{m} \ell_{max} \| K(\ell_{1}) \|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell + \ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\| \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{(L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell - \ell_{1})}(q) \| K^{m} \ell_{max} \| K(\ell_{1}) \|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q - \ell + \ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\| \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \end{aligned}$$

Then for  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}$ , we have

$$\leq \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| \sum_{\ell, \ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m} \ell \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| 
(221) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1) \psi \right\|$$
(224)

Then adding (222),(223) and (224), we arrive at the bound above (218).

**Lemma 4.15**  $(E_{Q_2}^{1,4})$ . For any  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ , we have

$$\left| \left\langle \psi, \left( E_{Q_{2}}^{1,4} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| \leq C \,\Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m}(\ell) \right\|_{\text{max}} + \sum_{j=0}^{m} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\text{max}} \left\| K^{j}(\ell) \right\|_{\text{max}} \right) \times \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\text{max}} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1) \psi \right\|$$

$$(225)$$

*Proof.* We start with the L.H.S. of (225).

$$\left| \left\langle \psi, \left( E_{Q_2}^{1,4} + \text{h.c.} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| = \left| \left\langle \psi, 2 \text{Re} \left( E_{Q_2}^{1,4} \right) \psi \right\rangle \right| = 2 \left| \left\langle \psi, E_{Q_2}^{1,4} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq 4 \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_1}}(q) \sum_{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^m(\ell)_{r,q} K(\ell_1)_{r,q} a_{r-\ell_1}^* a_{-q+\ell_1}^* a_{-q+\ell} a_{r-\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$
(226)

$$+4\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_1}}(q) \sum_{r,s \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K_j(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell_1)_{r,s} a_{r-\ell_1}^* a_{-s+\ell_1}^* a_{-s+\ell} a_{r-\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$
(227)

$$+4\sum_{\ell,\ell_1\in\mathbb{Z}_*^3}\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q)\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_1}}(q)\sum_{s\in L_{\ell}\cap L_{\ell_1}}\left|\left\langle \psi,K(\ell)_{q,s}K(\ell_1)_{q,s}a_{q-\ell_1}^*a_{-s+\ell_1}^*a_{-s+\ell}a_{q-\ell}\psi\right\rangle\right|\tag{228}$$

where the last inequality is implied by Remark 4.4 and we used (160). For (226)-(228), we start by using resolution of the identity  $I = (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha}(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha}$  for some  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ . Then we use the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality and the bounds from Lemma 3.2. We estimate (226) as

$$\begin{split} &= \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbbm{1}_{L_{\ell_1}}(q) \sum_{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1}} \left| \left\langle K(\ell_1)_{r,q} a_{-q+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N}+1)^\alpha \psi, K^m(\ell)_{r,q} a_{-q+\ell} a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbbm{1}_{L_{\ell_1}}(q) \sum_{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1}} \left\| K(\ell_1)_{r,q} a_{-q+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N}+1)^\alpha \psi \right\| \left\| K^m(\ell)_{r,q} a_{-q+\ell} a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbbm{1}_{L_{\ell_1}}(q) \left\| K^m(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_1) \right\|_{\max} \sum_{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1}} \left\| a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N}+1)^\alpha \psi \right\| \left\| a_{r-\ell} a_{-q+\ell} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbbm{1}_{L_{\ell_1}}(q) \left\| K^m(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_1) \right\|_{\max} \left( \sum_{r \in L_{\ell_1}} \left\| a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N}+1)^\alpha \psi \right\|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{r \in L_\ell} \left\| a_{r-\ell} a_{-q+\ell} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbbm{1}_{L_{\ell_1}}(q) \left\| K^m(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_1) \right\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^\alpha \psi \right\| \left\| (\mathcal{N}+2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{-q+\ell} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \end{aligned}$$

wherein we used  $\sum_{p\in\mathbb{Z}_3^3} \|a_p\psi\|^2 \le \|\mathcal{N}\psi\|^2 < \|(\mathcal{N}+2)\psi\|^2$ . Then for  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}$ , we have

$$\leq C \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|a_{-q+\ell}\psi\| \|(\mathcal{N}+1)\psi\| 
\leq C \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\|n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\right\| \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|(\mathcal{N}+1)\psi\| 
(226) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max}\right) \left(\sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max}\right) \|(\mathcal{N}+1)\psi\| 
(229)$$

We estimate (227) as

$$\begin{split} &= \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_1}}(q) \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1}} \left| \left\langle K(\ell_1)_{r,s} a_{-s+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi, \right. \right. \\ &\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_1}}(q) \sum_{r,s \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1}} \frac{\|K(\ell_1)_{r,s} a_{-s+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi\| \times \\ &\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_1}}(q) \sum_{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1}} \frac{\|K(\ell_1)_{r,s} a_{-s+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi\|}{\left. \left. \left. \left( \sum_{s \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1}} \|K(\ell_1)_{r,s} a_{-s+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\alpha} \psi\|^2 \right) \right. \right. \right. \\ &\times \left( \sum_{s \in L_\ell \cap L_\ell} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^j(\ell)_{q,s} a_{-s+\ell} a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \end{split}$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^j(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \sum_{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1}} \left\| (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{r-\ell_1} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\| \times \left\| (\mathcal{N}+2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{r-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\|$$

Then for  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}$ , we have

$$\leq C \sup_{r \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| n_{r}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^{j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N}+1) \psi \right\|$$

$$(227) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^{j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left( (\mathcal{N}+1) \psi \right)$$

$$(230)$$

We estimate (228) as

$$\begin{split} & = \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}}} \left| \left\langle K(\ell_{1})_{q,s} a_{-s+\ell_{1}} a_{q-\ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} \psi, K^{m} \ell_{q,s} a_{-s+\ell} a_{q-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\rangle \right| \\ & \leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}}} \left\| K(\ell_{1})_{q,s} a_{-s+\ell_{1}} a_{q-\ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\| \left\| K^{m} \ell_{q,s} a_{-s+\ell} a_{q-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \\ & \leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \left( \sum_{s \in L_{\ell_{1}}} \left\| K(\ell_{1})_{q,s} a_{-s+\ell_{1}} a_{q-\ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\|^{2} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \times \\ & \times \left( \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}} \left\| K^{m} \ell_{q,s+\ell} a_{-s-\ell} a_{q-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\|^{2} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\ & \leq \sum_{\ell,\ell,\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}}(q) \left\| K^{m} \ell \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q-\ell_{1}} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\alpha} \psi \right\| \left\| (\mathcal{N}+2)^{\frac{1}{2}} a_{q-\ell} (\mathcal{N}+1)^{-\alpha} \psi \right\| \end{aligned}$$

Then for  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}$ , we have

$$\leq \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| \sum_{\ell, \ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m} \ell \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| 
(228) \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1) \psi \right\|$$
(231)

Then adding (229),(230) and (231), we arrive at the bound above (225).

**Lemma 4.16**  $(E_{Q_2}^{1,5})$ . For any  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ , we have

$$2\left|\left\langle \psi, \left(E_{Q_{2}}^{1,5} + \text{h.c.}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right| \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} + \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\max,2}\right) \times \left(\sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max}\right) \left\|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\right\|$$

$$(232)$$

*Proof.* We start with the L.H.S. of (232).

$$2\left|\left\langle \psi, \left(E_{Q_2}^{1,5} + \text{h.c.}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right| = 2\left|\left\langle \psi, 2\text{Re}\left(E_{Q_2}^{1,5}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right| = 4\left|\left\langle \psi, E_{Q_2}^{1,5}\psi\right\rangle\right|$$

$$\leq 8 \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1)}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^m(\ell)_{r,q} K(\ell_1)_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1}^* a_{r-\ell-1}^* b_{-q}(-\ell) \psi \right\rangle \right| \tag{233}$$

$$+8\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\substack{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1) \\ s \in L_{\ell}}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell_1)_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1}^* a_{r-\ell-\ell_1}^* b_{-s}(-\ell) \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

(234)

$$+8\sum_{\ell,\ell_1\in\mathbb{Z}_*^3}\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q)\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_1}\cap(-L_{\ell_1}+\ell+\ell_1)}(q)\sum_{s\in L_{\ell}}\left|\left\langle \psi,K^m(\ell)_{q,s}K(\ell_1)_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_1}a_{q-\ell_1}^*a_{q-\ell-\ell_1}^*b_{-s}(-\ell)\psi\right\rangle\right|$$
(235)

where the last inequality is implied by Remark 4.4 and we used (160). Then we use the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality and the bounds from Lemma 3.2. We estimate (233) as

$$(233) = \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell + \ell_{1})}} |\langle K^{m}(\ell)_{r,q} K(\ell_{1})_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{r-\ell-\ell_{1}} a_{r-\ell_{1}} \psi, b_{-q}(-\ell) \psi \rangle|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell + \ell_{1})}} ||K^{m}(\ell)_{r,q} K(\ell_{1})_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{r-\ell-\ell_{1}} a_{r-\ell_{1}} \psi || ||b_{-q}(-\ell) \psi ||$$

$$\leq \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} ||n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi|| \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} ||K^{m}(\ell)||_{\max} ||K(\ell_{1})||_{\max} \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell + \ell_{1})}} ||a_{r-\ell_{1}} \psi||$$

$$\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} ||K^{m}(\ell)||_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} ||K(\ell_{1})||_{\max} \right) ||(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi ||$$

$$(236)$$

wherein we used  $||a_q|| \le 1$  and  $\sum_{p \in \mathbb{Z}^3_*} ||a_p \psi||^2 \le ||\mathcal{N} \psi||^2 < ||(\mathcal{N} + 1)\psi||^2$ . We estimate (234) as

$$= \sum_{i=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^2} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\ell \in I_{\ell} \cap I_{\ell}} |\langle \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell_{1})_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{r-\ell_{1}}^{*} a$$

(234)

$$= \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\substack{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3 \\ s \in L_\ell}} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1) \\ s \in L_\ell}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^j(\ell)_{q,s} K(\ell_1)_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1}^* a_{r-\ell-\ell_1}^* b_{-s}(-\ell) \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1) \\ s \in L_{\ell}}} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K(\ell_1)_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell-\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1} \psi \right\| \left\| K^j(\ell)_{q,s} b_{-s}(-\ell) \psi \right\|$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \sum_{\substack{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1) \\ s \in L_\ell}} \|a_{r-\ell_1} \psi\| \|K^j(\ell)_{q,s} b_{-s}(-\ell) \psi\|$$

$$\leq C \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}^{3}_{+}} \left\| n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| \sum_{\ell, \ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}^{3}} \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\max, 2} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \|$$

$$\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^j(\ell)\|_{\max,2} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \right) \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \| \tag{237}$$

We estimate (235) as

$$(235) = \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}} \cap (-L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell + \ell_{1})}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}} |\langle K(\ell_{1})_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{q-\ell-\ell_{1}} a_{q-\ell_{1}} \psi, K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s} b_{-s}(-\ell) \psi \rangle|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}} \cap (-L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell + \ell_{1})}(q) \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}} ||K(\ell_{1})_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{q-\ell-\ell_{1}} a_{q-\ell_{1}} \psi|| ||K^{m}(\ell)_{q,s} b_{-s}(-\ell) \psi||$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}} \cap (-L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell + \ell_{1})}(q) ||K^{m}(\ell)||_{\max} ||K(\ell_{1})||_{\max} ||a_{q-\ell_{1}} \psi|| \sum_{s \in L_{\ell}} ||b_{-s}(-\ell) \psi||$$

$$\leq C \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} ||n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi|| \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} ||K^{m}(\ell)||_{\max} ||K(\ell_{1})||_{\max} ||(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi||$$

$$\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}^{3}} ||K^{m}(\ell)||_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}^{3}} ||K(\ell_{1})||_{\max} \right) ||(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi||$$

$$(238)$$

(242)

Then adding (236), (237) and (238), we arrive at the bound above (232).

**Lemma 4.17**  $(E_{Q_2}^{1,7})$ . For any  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ , we have

$$2\left|\left\langle \psi, \left(E_{Q_{2}}^{1,7} + \text{h.c.}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right| \leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} + \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\max,2}\right) \times \left(\sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max}\right) \left\|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\right\|$$

$$(239)$$

*Proof.* We start with the L.H.S. of (239).

$$2\left|\left\langle\psi,\left(E_{Q_{2}}^{1,7} + \text{h.c.}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right| = 2\left|\left\langle\psi,2\text{Re}\left(E_{Q_{2}}^{1,7}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right| = 4\left|\left\langle\psi,E_{Q_{2}}^{1,7}\psi\right\rangle\right|$$

$$\leq 8\sum_{\ell,\ell_{1}\in\mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}}\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}\cap(-L_{\ell_{1}}+\ell+\ell_{1})\cap(-L_{\ell}+\ell+\ell_{1})}(q)\sum_{s_{1}\in L_{\ell_{1}}}\left|\left\langle\psi,K^{m}(\ell)_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}}K(\ell_{1})_{-q_{\ell}+\ell_{1},s_{1}}b_{-s_{1}}^{*}(-\ell_{1})a_{-q}a_{-q+\ell_{1}}\psi\right\rangle\right|$$

$$+8\sum_{j=1}^{m-1}\binom{m}{j}\sum_{\ell,\ell_{1}\in\mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}}\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q)\sum_{\substack{r\in L_{\ell}\cap L_{\ell_{1}}\\ \cap(-L_{\ell}+\ell+\ell_{1})\\ s_{1}\in L_{\ell_{1}}}}\left|\left\langle\psi,K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q}K^{j}(\ell)_{q,-r+\ell+\ell_{1}}K(\ell_{1})_{r,s_{1}}b_{-s_{1}}^{*}(-\ell_{1})a_{r-\ell-\ell_{1}}a_{r-\ell}\psi\right\rangle\right|$$

$$+8\sum_{\ell,\ell_{1}\in\mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}}\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q)\mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_{1}}\cap(-L_{\ell}+\ell+\ell_{1})}(q)\sum_{s_{1}\in L_{\ell_{1}}}\left|\left\langle\psi,K^{m}(\ell)_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}}K(\ell_{1})_{q,s_{1}}b_{-s_{1}}^{*}(-\ell_{1})a_{q-\ell-\ell_{1}}a_{q-\ell}\psi\right\rangle\right|$$

$$(241)$$

where the last inequality is implied by Remark 4.4 and we used (160). Then we use the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality and the bounds from Lemma 3.2. We estimate (240) as

$$\begin{split} &(240) \\ &= \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1) \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \sum_{s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} |\langle K(\ell_1)_{-q_\ell + \ell_1, s_1} b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1) \psi, K^m(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell + \ell_1} a_{-q} a_{-q + \ell_1} \psi \rangle| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1) \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \sum_{s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \|K(\ell_1)_{-q_\ell + \ell_1, s_1} b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1) \psi \| \|K^m(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell + \ell_1} a_{-q} a_{-q + \ell_1} \psi \| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1) \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \sum_{s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \|K(\ell_1)_{-q_\ell + \ell_1, s_1} b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1) \psi \| \|K^m(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell + \ell_1} a_{-q} a_{-q + \ell_1} \psi \| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1) \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \sum_{s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \|K(\ell_1)_{-q_\ell + \ell_1, s_1} b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1) \psi \| \|K^m(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell + \ell_1} a_{-q} a_{-q + \ell_1} \psi \| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1) \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \sum_{s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \|K(\ell_1)_{-q_\ell + \ell_1, s_1} b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1) \psi \| \|K^m(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell + \ell_1} a_{-q} a_{-q + \ell_1} \psi \| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1) \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \sum_{s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \|K(\ell_1)_{-q_\ell + \ell_1, s_1} b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1) \psi \| \|K^m(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell + \ell_1} a_{-q} a_{-q + \ell_1} \psi \| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1) \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \sum_{s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \|K(\ell_1)_{-q_\ell + \ell_1, s_1} b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1) \psi \| \|K^m(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell + \ell_1} a_{-q} a_{-q + \ell_1} \psi \| \\ &\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbbm{1}_{L_\ell \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1) \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \sum_{s_1 \in L_\ell \cap (-L_\ell + \ell_1)} \|K(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell_1} b_{-s_1} \| \|K(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell_1} b_{-s_1} \| \|K(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell_1} \| \| \|K(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell_1} \| \|K(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell_1} \| \|K(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell_1} \| \| \| \|K(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell_1} \| \| \|K(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell_1} \| \| \| \|K(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell_1} \| \| \|K(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell_1} \| \| \|K(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell_1} \| \| \| \|K(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell_1} \| \| \| \| \| \|K(\ell)_{q, -q + \ell_1} \| \| \| \| \| \| \| \| \|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell} \cap (-L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell + \ell_{1}) \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_{1})} (q) \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \sum_{s_{1} \in L_{\ell_{1}}} \|b_{-s_{1}}(-\ell_{1})\psi\| \|a_{-q}a_{-q+\ell_{1}}\psi\| \\
\leq C \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\|n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\right\| \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\| \\
\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max}\right) \left(\sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max}\right) \|(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}}\psi\| \tag{243}$$

wherein we used  $||a_q|| \le 1$  and  $\sum_{p \in L_\ell} ||b_p(\ell)\psi||^2 \le ||\mathcal{N}\psi||^2 < ||(\mathcal{N}+1)\psi||^2$ . We estimate (241) as

(241)

$$= \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\substack{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3 \\ j \in L_{\ell_1} \in \mathbb{Z}_*}} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_1) \\ s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}}} \left| \left\langle K(\ell_1)_{r,s_1} b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1) \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^j(\ell)_{q,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell-\ell_1} a_{r-\ell} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\substack{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3 \\ j \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ c_1 \in L_\ell, \\ s_1 \in L_\ell,}} \|K(\ell_1)_{r,s_1} b_{-s_1} (-\ell_1) \psi \| \|K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^j(\ell)_{q,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell-\ell_1} a_{r-\ell} \psi \|$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_1)}} \|K^{j}(\ell)_{q,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell} \psi\| \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi\|$$

$$\leq C \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell, \ell \in \mathbb{Z}^{3}} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^{j}(\ell)\|_{\max, 2} \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \|$$

$$\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^{j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max,2} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\|$$
(244)

We estimate (242) as

(242)

$$= \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_+^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_1} \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \sum_{s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} |\langle K(\ell_1)_{q,s_1} b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1) \psi, K^m(\ell)_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_1} a_{q-\ell-\ell_1} a_{q-\ell} \psi \rangle|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_+^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_1} \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \sum_{s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \|K(\ell_1)_{q,s_1} b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1) \psi\| \|K^m(\ell)_{q,-q + \ell + \ell_1} a_{q - \ell - \ell_1} a_{q - \ell} \psi\|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell_1} \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1)}(q) \|K^m(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \sum_{s_1 \in L_{\ell_1}} \|b_{-s_1}(-\ell_1)\psi\| \|a_{q-\ell-\ell_1}a_{q-\ell}\psi\|$$

$$\leq C \sup_{q \in \mathbb{Z}^{3}_{*}} \left\| n_{q}^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\| \sum_{\ell, \ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}^{3}_{*}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\|$$

$$\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K^{m}(\ell)\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \|K(\ell_{1})\|_{\max} \right) \left\| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \right\|$$
(245)

Then adding (243), (244) and (245), we arrive at the bound above (239).

**Lemma 4.18**  $(E_{Q_2}^{1,8})$ . For any  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ , we have

$$2\left|\left\langle \psi, \left(E_{Q_2}^{1,8} + \text{h.c.}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right| \le C \tag{246}$$

*Proof.* We start with the L.H.S. of (246).

$$2\left|\left\langle\psi,\left(E_{Q_{2}}^{1,8}+\text{h.c.}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right| = 2\left|\left\langle\psi,2\text{Re}\left(E_{Q_{2}}^{1,8}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right| = 4\left|\left\langle\psi,E_{Q_{2}}^{1,8}\psi\right\rangle\right|$$

$$\leq 8\sum_{\ell,\ell_{1}\in\mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}}\mathbb{1}_{\substack{L_{\ell}\cap L_{\ell_{1}}\\ \cap(-L_{\ell}+\ell+\ell_{1})\\ \cap(-L_{\ell},+\ell+\ell_{1})}}(q)\left|\left\langle\psi,K^{m}(\ell)_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}}K(\ell_{1})_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}}a_{-q+\ell}^{*}a_{-q+\ell}\psi\right\rangle\right|$$
(247)

$$+8\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_1) \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1)}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,-r+\ell+\ell_1} K(\ell_1)_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1}^* a_{r-\ell_1} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

(248)

$$+8 \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{\substack{L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_1) \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1)}} (q) |\langle \psi, K^m(\ell)_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_1} K(\ell_1)_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_1} a_{q-\ell_1}^* a_{q-\ell_1} \psi \rangle|$$
(249)

where the last inequality is implied by Remark 4.4 and we used (160). Then we use the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality and the bounds from Lemma 3.2. We estimate (247) as

$$(247) = \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{\substack{L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_{1}) \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell + \ell_{1})}} (q) |\langle K(\ell_{1})_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{-q+\ell} \psi, K^{m}(\ell)_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{-q+\ell} \psi \rangle |$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{\substack{L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_{1}) \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell + \ell_{1})}} (q) || K(\ell_{1})_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{-q+\ell} \psi || || K^{m}(\ell)_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{-q+\ell} \psi ||$$

$$\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} || K^{m}(\ell) ||_{\max} \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} || K(\ell_{1}) ||_{\max} || (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi ||$$

$$(250)$$

We estimate (248) as

$$= \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_1) \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_1)}} \left| \left\langle K(\ell_1)_{r,-r+\ell+1} a_{r-\ell_1} \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}^3_*} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_1) \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1)}} \|K(\ell_1)_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1} \psi\| \|K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^j(\ell)_{q,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell_1} \psi\|$$

$$\leq C \sup_{r \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| n_{r}^{\frac{1}{2}\psi} \right\| \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^{j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_{1}) \right\|_{\max} \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_{1}) \\ \cap (L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_{1}) \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell_{1})$$

$$\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^j(\ell)\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \right) \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \| \tag{251}$$

We estimate (249) as

$$(249) = \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{\substack{L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1) \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1)}} (q) |\langle K(\ell_1)_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_1} a_{q-\ell_1}^* \psi, \Theta_K^m(P^q)_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_1} a_{q-\ell_1} \psi \rangle|$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{\substack{L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_{1}) \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell + \ell_{1})}} (q) \| K(\ell_{1})_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{q-\ell_{1}}^{*} \psi \| \| \Theta_{K}^{m}(P^{q})_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{q-\ell_{1}} \psi \| \\
\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \| K^{m}(\ell) \|_{\max} \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \| K(\ell_{1}) \|_{\max} \| (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \| \tag{252}$$

Then adding (250), (251) and (252), we arrive at the bound above (246). 

**Lemma 4.19**  $(E_{Q_2}^{2,8})$ . For any  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ , we have

$$2\left|\left\langle \psi, \left(E_{Q_2}^{2,8} + \text{h.c.}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right| \le C \tag{253}$$

*Proof.* We start with the L.H.S. of (253).

$$2\left|\left\langle\psi,\left(E_{Q_{2}}^{2,8}+\text{h.c.}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right|=2\left|\left\langle\psi,2\text{Re}\left(E_{Q_{2}}^{2,8}\right)\psi\right\rangle\right|=4\left|\left\langle\psi,E_{Q_{2}}^{2,8}\psi\right\rangle\right|$$

$$\leq 8\sum_{\ell,\ell_{1}\in\mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}}\mathbb{1}_{\substack{L_{\ell}\cap L_{\ell_{1}}\\ \cap(-L_{\ell}+\ell+\ell_{1})}}(q)\left|\left\langle\psi,K^{m}(\ell)_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}}K(\ell_{1})_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}}a_{-q}^{*}a_{-q}\psi\right\rangle\right|$$

$$(254)$$

$$+8\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_1) \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1)}} \left| \left\langle \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^{j}(\ell)_{q,-r+\ell+\ell_1} K(\ell_1)_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell-\ell_1}^* a_{r-\ell-\ell_1} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

(255)

$$+8 \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{\substack{L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_1) \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1)}} (q) |\langle \psi, K^m(\ell)_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_1} K(\ell_1)_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_1} a_{q-\ell-\ell_1}^* a_{q-\ell-\ell_1} \psi \rangle|$$
(256)

where the last inequality is implied by Remark 4.4 and we used (160). Then we use the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality and the bounds from Lemma 3.2. We estimate (254) as

$$(254) = \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{\substack{L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_{1}) \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell + \ell_{1})}} (q) |\langle K(\ell_{1})_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{-q} \psi, K^{m}(\ell)_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{-q} \psi \rangle |$$

$$\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{\substack{L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_{1}) \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_{1}} + \ell + \ell_{1})}} (q) || K(\ell_{1})_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{-q} \psi || || K^{m}(\ell)_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{-q} \psi ||$$

$$\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} || K^{m}(\ell) ||_{\max} \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} || K(\ell_{1}) ||_{\max} || (\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi ||$$

$$(257)$$

We estimate (255) as

(255)

$$= \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_\ell}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1) \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1)}} \left| \left\langle K(\ell_1)_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell-\ell_1} \psi, K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^j(\ell)_{q,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell-\ell_1} \psi \right\rangle \right|$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \mathbb{1}_{L_{\ell}}(q) \sum_{\substack{r \in L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_1) \\ \cap (-L_{\ell_1} + \ell + \ell_1)}} \|K(\ell_1)_{r,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell-\ell_1} \psi\| \|K^{m-j}(\ell)_{r,q} K^j(\ell)_{q,-r+\ell+\ell_1} a_{r-\ell-\ell_1} \psi\|$$

$$\leq C \sup_{r \in \mathbb{Z}^3_*} \left\| n_r^{\frac{1}{2}\psi} \right\| \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \binom{m}{j} \sum_{\ell,\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}^3_*} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^j(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_1) \right\|_{\max} \sum_{\substack{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1) \\ \cap (-L_\ell_1 + \ell + \ell_1)}} \left\| a_{r-\ell-\ell_1} \psi \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^j(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K(\ell_1) \right\|_{\max} \sum_{\substack{r \in L_\ell \cap L_{\ell_1} \\ \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1) \\ \cap (-L_\ell + \ell + \ell_1)}} \left\| a_{r-\ell-\ell_1} \psi \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^{m-j}(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^j(\ell) \right\|_{\min} \left\| K^j(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^j(\ell) \right\|_{\min} \left\| K^j(\ell) \right\|_{\min} \left\| K^j(\ell) \right\|_{\max} \left\| K^j(\ell) \right\|_{\min} \left\| K^j(\ell) \right\|$$

$$\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} {m \choose j} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K^{m-j}(\ell)\|_{\max} \|K^j(\ell)\|_{\max} \right) \left( \sum_{\ell_1 \in \mathbb{Z}_*^3} \|K(\ell_1)\|_{\max} \right) \|(\mathcal{N}+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi \| \tag{258}$$

We estimate (256) as

(256)  $= \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{\substack{L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_{1})}} (q) |\langle K(\ell_{1})_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{q-\ell-\ell_{1}}^{*} \psi, \Theta_{K}^{m}(P^{q})_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{q-\ell-\ell_{1}} \psi \rangle |$   $\leq \sum_{\ell,\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} \mathbb{1}_{\substack{L_{\ell} \cap L_{\ell_{1}} \\ \cap (-L_{\ell} + \ell + \ell_{1})}} (q) ||K(\ell_{1})_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{q-\ell-\ell_{1}}^{*} \psi || \|\Theta_{K}^{m}(P^{q})_{q,-q+\ell+\ell_{1}} a_{q-\ell-\ell_{1}} \psi ||$   $\leq C \Xi^{\frac{1}{2}} \sum_{\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} ||K^{m}(\ell)||_{\max} \sum_{\ell_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{*}^{3}} ||K(\ell_{1})||_{\max} ||(\mathcal{N} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \psi ||$  (259)

Then adding (257), (258) and (259), we arrive at the bound above (253).

**Lemma 4.20**  $(E_{Q_2})$ . For any  $\psi \in \mathcal{H}_N$ , we have

$$\langle \psi, E_{Q_2} \psi \rangle$$
 $\leq$  (260)

*Proof.* We begin with expanding the error as

## References